ISSN 0041–3240

Vol 90 Nos 1–12 January–December 1993

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

ANNUAL INDEX

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00109761

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
13 JUN 1994

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 90 1993 Nos. 1-12

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE
Telephone: (0491) 832111 Fax No: (0491) 833508
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

a monthly journal produced from the Public Health and Tropical Medicine and CAB ABSTRACTS databases.

Editor
D W FitzSimons BSc MIInfSci

The journal is produced by staff in the Division of Human Health, which comprises the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases and the Department of Medical Parasitology:

Head of Division
D W FitzSimons BSc MIInfSci

Head of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases
Carolyn A Brown BSc PhD CBiol MIBiol

Head of Medical Parasitology
C W Gordon BA MIInfSci

Scientific Information Officers

AIDS
Caroline J Akehurst BSc
Hilary M Richardson BSc PhD

Communicable and Tropical Diseases
Louise M Acres BSc
Valerie A Pritchard BSc MSc
Sally Verrall BSc

Public Health
Dianne Fishman BA

Production Assistant
Heather Gibson

Entomology
J A H Brooks BSc MSc DIC FRES
J J Gainsley HNC
L Phillips BSc MSc

Mycology
Sally Bamford BSc PhD
Carolyn L Hughes BSc PhD

Parasitology
Patricia M Neenan BSc HDipEd
M Cooney BSc
A D M McCarthy BSc PhD FLS

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions, back volumes and advertising space should be sent to CA
International, Marketing and Distribution Services, at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has bee
obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy o
completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who act
upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© CAB International 1993

CONTENTS

PAGE NOS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Entamoeba histolytica: a question answered R1-R3
The public health burden of injury in developing countries: a critical review of the literature R5-R45
Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases R47-R72
Public Health Implication of Ageing and Development in India: workshop report R73-R75
AIDS publication: an extended review R77-R79
Rabies publication: an extended review R80-R82
The State of the World's Children: extended book review R83-R91
State of India's Health: an extended book review R93-R95
Hepatitis B and schistosomiasis: interaction or no interaction? R97-R115
Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases R117-R156

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Air and atmosphere 405, 577
Disasters 5, 156, 239, 326, 409, 500, 761
Environment–health effects 1, 75, 153, 235, 405, 759
Food 153, 236, 499, 577, 667, 759
Occupational medicine 4, 77, 156, 239, 325, 499, 579, 670, 760, 840
Radiation 1
Sanitation 235, 497
Sewage 406
Toxicology 2, 76, 154, 237, 406, 499, 668, 759, 839
Venoms and antivenoms 2, 76, 155, 238, 324, 407, 499, 578, 668, 760, 839
Water 75, 153
Water supplies 323, 497, 577, 667

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 5, 78, 580, 672
Accidents 415, 588, 676
Drug abuse 84, 247, 414
Family health 8, 81, 159, 242, 329, 410, 501, 587, 675, 766, 843
Health services 8, 80, 157, 241, 328, 410, 501, 583, 673, 764, 843
Nutrition and malnutrition 12, 83, 159, 245, 330, 413, 503, 676, 844
Traditional medicine 158, 242, 328, 410, 586, 674, 766
Tropical ophthalmology 161, 331, 504
Vital statistics 6, 78, 156, 240, 326, 409, 500, 580, 672, 761, 840

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 85
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 14, 85, 248, 332, 769
Communicable diseases—general 16, 88, 251, 334, 418, 507, 590, 678, 771, 848
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 18, 91, 166, 255, 336, 422, 511, 591, 682, 774, 853
Fungi and fungal diseases 116, 186, 294, 355, 452, 533, 616, 708, 795, 883
General dermatology 186, 709
Helminthology and helminthiases 55, 134, 205, 307, 380, 481, 557, 639, 739, 820, 912
Microbiology and microbial diseases—general 17, 89, 165, 252, 334, 420, 508, 680, 772, 849
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general 35, 116, 186, 295, 355, 453, 534, 617, 795, 883
Protozoology and protozoal diseases—general 356, 454, 535, 617, 796, 884
Amoebiasis 53, 134, 203, 378, 480, 554, 637, 737, 818, 911
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 47, 127, 196, 303, 370, 470, 545, 723, 810, 902
Leishmaniasis 50, 131, 199, 305, 373, 475, 551, 634, 731, 812, 906
Malaria 37, 116, 187, 295, 356, 454, 535, 617, 710, 796, 884
Other protozoal diseases 204, 556
Trypanosomiasis 47, 128, 196, 304, 371, 471, 547, 629, 726, 811, 903
Virology and viral diseases 27, 108, 178, 278, 346, 439, 521, 603, 697, 788, 868
Epidemiology 85, 248, 504, 677
Haematology 14, 87, 164, 249, 333, 418, 506, 589, 677, 770
Metabolic diseases 163, 249, 333, 417, 505, 677, 770
Neoplastic diseases 86, 162, 332, 415, 504, 589, 770
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology .. 15, 87, 164, 250, 334, 418, 590, 770, 848
Therapeutic agents 140, 226, 316, 397, 489, 567, 652, 751, 835, 931

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 65, 140, 226, 316, 327, 397, 491, 567, 653, 751, 835, 931

Book reviews ..... *see subject index and* 149, 230, 321, 664
Author index ..... *(941)*
Subject index ..... *(977)*
Geographical index ..... *(1041)*

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1993

O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
R W Ashford, BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC
D A Baker, BSc, PhD
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
R A E Barrell, BSc, PhD
Professor A J Bellingham
Jennifer M Best, PhD, MRCPath
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
A G Bird, FRCP, MRCPath
M L Blaxter, BSc, PhD
E A Boulter, MB, BS
B Brabin, MB, ChB, MSc, PhD, FRCPC
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM & H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
C H W Bullough, MD, FRCOG, DCH
G A Butcher, BSc, PhD
Ian Campbell, MB, BS, MRCP, DRCOG
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
M G Chen, MD
J P Clewley, BSc, PhD
J D Coghlan, BSc, PhD
M J Colbourne†, *OBE*, MB, CHB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
R L Colebunders, MD
D J Conway, BSc, PhD
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
Y Coombes, BA
G O Cowan, *OBE*, FRCP
Professor F E G Cox, PhD, DSc, DAP & E
Sheila M Crewe, MSc, PhD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Sarah E Curtis, BA, DPhil
Felicity Cutts, MD, MSc, MRCP, MFPHM
D Dance, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCPath
Clive Davies, BA, MSc, DIC, DPhil
Professor G Davidson, DSc
R N Davidson, MD, MRCP, DTM & H
A G Deacon, BSc, MSc, PhD
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
P Draper, BSc, PhD
B Drasar, PhD, MRCPath
F Drobniewski, BA, MA, PhD, MBBS
David Dunn, BSc, MSc
G Edwards, BSc, PhD
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath
V J Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
Christine A Facer, BSc, MSc, PhD
P E M Fine, AB, MSc, PhD, VMD
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Professor A F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG, FFPM
C M Angela Gardner, MSc
Curtis G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
S H Gillespie, MB, MRCP, MRCPath
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
David Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
M W Guy, FIST
P Hagan, BSc, PhD
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
P Harman, RGM MCOMMH
J Haworth†, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM, FRCP
Professor R J Hay, DM, MRCP, MRCPath
Jamet Hemingway, BSc, PhD
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
William Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSci
Darrel Ho-Yen, BMSc, MB, ChB, MRCPath
Z H Hua
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
S Huttly, BSc, MSc
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
A M Jordan, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A W L Joss, BSc, PhD
A Kalache, DipMed, MSc, PhD
M Kane
Rosslyn Kay, MA
Richard Keenlyside, MB, MRCP, MFPHM, DTM & H, MS
Peter J Kolsky, BA, MSc
S Krishna, BA, MBChB, MRCP, DPhil
M Laga, MD
P A Langley, BSc, PhD

B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
Denise Kelley Lee, BA, MPA, MA, DPhil
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
Diana N J Lockwood, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCP
M N Lowenthal, MB, FRCPE
Y Lu
S B Lucas, MRCP, MRCPath
D C W Mabey, BM, BCh, MRCP
Delphine Madge
X Mahes de Silva, MBBS, DCH, FRCPath
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
M McKee, MSc, MRCP, MFCM
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA, PhD
Sheila Mitchell, BS
Professor D L Morris, MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCSE, MD, PhD
K E Mott
Marie Louise Newell, MSc, drs(Holland)
J M S Nina, MD
P Nunn, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
Encarna Palazón Checa
S F Perry, BSc, MIBiol, FIMLS
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
D Phillips, BSc, PhD
Helen Pickering, PhD
T L Pitt, MPhil, PhD
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DpBact
Valerie A Pritchard, BSc, MSc
T Rathwell, BA, MA, PhD
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
G H Rée, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
Professor J H Renwick, PhD, DSc, MB, ChB, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), MFCM
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
Nicola F Ruck, BA, MSc, HNutr, DipHEd
G M Scott, MD, MRCP, MRCPath, DTM & H
E M Scrimgeour, MD, MBChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG, FAFPHM
Kasturi Sen, BA, PhD
Peter Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
M P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
V R Southgate, BSc, PhD, FIBiol, FLS
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
Sally Verrall, BSc
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
A Voller, PhD, DSc
S G S Vreden, MD
G Walt, BSc, PhD, DipSocAdmin
Q H Wang
J Watkins, MSc
R H Webber, MD, MSc, DTPH
P Wheeler, PhD
N J White, BSc, MD, FRCP
J Whitworth, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
S M Wilson, BSc, PhD
H V Wyatt, PhD, FIBiol
Lu Yao
D B Young, BSc, DPhil
Anthony Zwi, MB, BCh, DOccHlth, DTM & H

† deceased

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 323, 971, 1059, 1291, 2485, 3085
Aarden, L. 1440
Aaskov, J. 1295, 1868
Abahusein, A. 790
Abanmy, A. 952, 1797-1798, 2999
Abbatt, F. R. 1225
Abd-Alla, M. D. 2608
Abd El-Aziz, A. 1881
Abd-El Hamid, T. 1825
Abdalla, S. H. 1511
Abdel-Hafez, M. A. 2015, 2622, 2922
Abdel-Rahim, I. M. 321, 1414
Abdel-Rahman, S. 606
Abdel-Rahman, S. Z. 2297
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 2924, 3223-3224
Abdulhadi, N. H. 749, 1662
Abdullah, M. 1145, 2997
Abdulwahab, I. 2096
Abe, M. 379-380
Abe, T. 2254
Abe, Y. 1757
Abel, L. 2547
Abel-Smith, B. 2111, 2699
Abela, W. 1810
Aberra, L. 670
Abeyewickreme, W. 2334
Abeywickreme, W. 2948
Abimbola, O. 2967
Abiodun, P. O. 344
Abolo, M. L. 3266
Abouya, L. 721
AbouZahr, C. 1787
Abraham, I. 1584
Abu Sowa, M. 899
Abu-Zeid, Y. A. 749, 1662
AbuElHassan, M. S. 1802
Accorsi, S. 2330
Aceti, A. 1422, 1624
Achola, J. O. N. 2478
Achtman, M. 1267
Ackers, J. P. 192, 3207
Acuna-Soto, R. 1991
Adachi, N. 1602
Adair, L. 938
Adair, L. S. 630
Adal, K. A. 3206
Adam, A. M. 50
Adam, F. 2794
Adams, A. 2958
Adams, E. 2469
Adams, J. H. 119, 151, 771
Adams, S. A. 803
Adams, S. R. 1764
Adamson, R. E. 2968
Addai, F. K. 962
Addiss, D. G. 2955
Adebajo, A. O. 2647
Aden, C. 1074
Adeniran, M. O. 2731
Aderem, A. A. 2720
Adetunji, J. A. 310
Adewunmi, C. O. 812
Adhikari, M. 1642, 1826, 2187
Adhikari Prabha, M. R. 2182
Adhvaryu, S. G. 643
Adhya, S. 1544
Adiamah, J. H. 255, 2346
Adio, R. A. 1683
Adjei, O. 2430
Adom, H. 2300
Adriko, B. C. 32
Adu, F. D. 1606
Adungosi, J. E. 2806
Aebischer, T. 1985
Aerts, D. 2572, 2876
Afari, E. A. 1356
A/Fatah A/Gadir 1802
Afif, F. Z. 2085
Afsar, S. 804
Ag Rhaly, A. 1237
Aga, A. 909
Agabian, N. 167
Agami, R. 1718
Agarwal, M. B. 330
Ager, A. 1317
Aggarwal, R. 108, 713, 1572
Agnihotri, N. 409
Agrawal, S. 490
Aguiar, J. C. 471
Aguilar-Nascimento, J. E. de 3255
Aguilera, X. 1399
Aguilera M., X. 1161
Aguirre, A. 2002
Ahamed, S. S. 3061
Ahlborg, N. 2839
Ahmad, F. 3033
Ahmad, T. 2423
Ahmed, A. 74
Ahmed, F. 986
Ahmed, F. A. 1805
Ahmed, H. M. 1802
Ahmed, L. 2997
Ahmed, M. E. 1802
Ahmed, N. U. 2729
Ahmed, S. 371
Aikawa, M. 485, 492, 745, 751, 758, 782, 2525, 3130, 3162
Aiken, C. G. A. 111
Aishima, T. 2784
Aiyappa, A. 1140
Aji, T. 1160
Ajioka, J. 1967, 1969
Ajt, T. 782
Ajubi, N. 2199
Ajuh, P. M. 865
Akamatsu, T. 1164
Akang, E. E. U. 1514
Akanmori, B. D. 1356
Akao, N. 3254
Akarabovorn, P. 2946
Akbaba, M. 262
Akbar, M. S. 2407
Akhter, J. 2126
Aki, S. 1757
Akin, J. 938
Akindele, J. A. 2244
Akinsola, A. 2647
Akinwolere, O. A. O. 1606
Akitoye, C. O. 2377
Akiyama, A. M. P. 3255
Ako-Nai, A. K. 2731
Akogun, O. B. 3257
Akogyeram, C. O. 3129
Akpa, A. U. C. 1751
Akpala, C. O. 2331
Akpede, G. O. 77, 344
Aksoy, S. 1761
Akue, J. P. 865
Akuffo, H. 1385
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 2167, 3207
Al-Arabi, K. 952, 1797-1798, 2999
Al-Aska, A. 2015
Al-Ayed, I. 3020
Al-Bashir, N. T. 1978
Al-Deeb, S. M. 346
Al-Eissa, Y. 3020
Al-Eissa, Y. A. 674
Al-Fadel Saleh, M. A. 91
Al-Faris, S. S. 2125
Al-Fawaz, I. 1240
Al-Freihi, H. M. 5
Al-Gindan, Y. 790
Al-Hader, A. F. 960
Al-Jam'a, A. H. 2125
Al-Karawi, M. A. 3240
Al-Kharashi, M. 3020
Al-Khawajah, A. 790
Al-Mousa, M. 540
Al Mugeiren, M. A. 1623
Al-Mugeiren, M. M. 2091
Al Nasser, M. N. 1623
Al-Qadah, F. 236
Al-Rawi, B. M. 1978
Al-Salem, A. H. 540, 2313
Al-Sayed, M. 540
Al-Shammary, F. J. 2886
Al-Shareef, L. 960
Al-Tukhi, M. H. 3207
Al-Tuwaigri, A. S. 2886
Al-Zahrani, M. A. 2886
Al-Zamil, F. 3020
Ala, J. 1279, 3052
Alakija, T. 557
Alam, A. N. 2407
Alam, M. J. 2745
Alam, S. E. 617, 685
Alarcon, P. 974
Alary, M. 3082
Albert, M. J. 69, 657
Alberti, A. 1374
Alberti, K. G. M. M. 331, 1678, 2827
Alberti, M. M. 959
Albertos-Alpuche, N. E. 2899
Albino, P. 1889, 2509
Albrecht, G. R. 471, 2534
Albrecht, W. 3268
Albuquerque, C. M. R. 1433
Alcântara-Neves, N. M. 3200
Aldana, J. M. 935
Aldová, E. 1105
Alemu, T. 1499, 2710
Alemu, W. 2722
Alex, J. C. 979
Alexander, G. J. M. 987
Alexander, J. 2871
Alexander, J. J. 1603
Alexander, S. S. 2520
Aley, S. B. 2612
Alfa, M. J. 2141
Alfred, J. 2339
Alhaji, M. A. 976
Ali, A. 1238
Ali, A. E. 2017
Ali, E. 997
Ali, H. M. A. 1380
Ali, J. 804
Ali, M. 2407
Ali, M. S. 1380, 1983, 3191
Ali, Q. M. 2621
Alkhawajah, A. M. 1480
Allain, J. P. 447
Allen, B. W. 82, 1897
Allen, D. L. 1114
Allen, S. 109, 720, 2209
Allen, S. J. 1906, 2540, 2845, 3115, 3134
Allen, T. 2885
Allendoerfer, R. 2523
Alley, E. S. 1178
Allison, D. J. 1495
Allsopp, C. E. M. 3081, 3134
Allwood, C. W. 718
Almaviva, M. 2435
Almeida, E. 3186
Almeida, J. G. 403
Almeida, M. C. 3203
Almeida, R. 518
Almeida, R. P. 2614
Alonso, G. 795
Alonso, R. A. 195
Alpers, M. P. 1674, 1806, 1861, 1941, 2520, 2543-2544, 2818
Altenburger, W. 477
Althaus, B. 1265
Alvar, J. 1710
Alvarenga, A. E. 1579
Alvarez, J. M. 2585
Alvarez, N. 1400
Alves-Brito, C. F. 1412
Alves-Oliveira, L. F. 1411
Alwar, A. J. E. 1058
Alwis, R. de 580
Amador, M. 942
Amador, R. 2245
Amante, F. 1663
Amaral, C. F. S. 1488
Amarnath, S. K. 983
Amato Neto, V. 495, 653
Amatya, M. 944
Ambikapathy, A. 2382

Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1113, 1666, 1913
Ambu, S. 8, 2956
Amédée-Manesme, O. 633, 2992-2993
Amerasinghe, F. P. 578, 1299
Amerasinghe, P. H. 578, 1299, 2352
Amevigbe, M. D. D. 496
Amimo, F. A. 895, 2970
Amin, M. F. 2706
Amin, R. 342
Aminul Islam, M. 2428
Amiri, P. 217
Amorim, M. I. 2275
Amorim, M. N. 3219
Amorim, R. J. M. 2440
Ampel, N. M. 454
Amunárriz, M. 826
Amusan, G. O. 2961
Anand, B. 2564
Anand, V. K. 1061
Anandan, D. 3044
Anantaphruti, M. T. 847
Anders, R. F. 145
Andersen, A. B. 370
Andersen, M. 1059
Anderson, M. 1952
Anderson, M. J. 2481
Anderson, R. 2774
Anderson, R. M. 1432, 1632, 1717, 2392
Andersson, N. 2170, 2462
Andersson, S. 1889, 2804
Ando, K. 1171
Ando, Y. 1170
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 3151
Andrade, A. L. S. S. de 3056
Andrade, C. R. 1144
Andrade, J. G. 3151
Andrade, L. D. 2950
Andrade, P. P. 1144
Andrade, S. G. 2587
Andrade, Z. A. 529, 1735, 3218
Andrade-Narváez, F. J. 2899
Andreasson, P. A. 2804
Andrès, L. 1045
Andrews, N. 2273
Andrews, N. W. 1702
Andrews, R. H. 1724
Andriamahenina, R. 443
Andrus, J. K. 89
Añez, N. 3204
Angel, S. O. 161
Angelo, A. 2403
Ani, A. 2429
Anjum, M. 2730
Annam, O. 1845
Annapurna, E. M. 2129
Annobil, S. H. 1485
Annunziata, A. 33
Anosike, J. C. 894, 2000, 2333
Ansari, M. A. 3274
Anselmi, M. 243
Anstey, N. M. 1940
Antas, M. G. 2440
Anteson, R. K. 731
Antezana, G. 1392
Anthony, J. M. 2218
Anthony, R. L. 122, 1099, 2218, 2252
Antia, N. H. 2467
Antia-Obong, O. E. 1558
Antigoni, J. 453
Antillón, F. 2449
Antonio, L. C. 1210
Antunes, C. M. F. 2920
Antwi, P. 114
Aohagi, Y. 824
Aoussi, E. 2214
Aparna, K. 1780
Apitz-Castro, R. 1640
Appa Rao, A. V. N. 2770
Appawu, M. A. 731
Appiah, A. 1656
Appleton, C. C. 2613, 2801
Appriou, M. 2935
Apt, W. 1399
Apt B., W. 1161
Araby, I. 2437
Arafa, S. A. 315
Aragón-Ortiz, F. 2383
Aragort de Rossell, R. 1389, 2282
Araguth, M. F. 1373
Arai, M. 2239
Arain, G. M. 685
Arakaki, T. 1168-1169
Araki, T. 2574
Arámbulo, P. V. III 2418
Arana, B. A. 2603
Araneda P., J. 2312
Arankalle, V. A. 1076
Aranzazu, N. 388
Araujo, D. B. 2047
Araujo, E. S. O. 3151
Araujo, F. G. 1135
Aravindan, K. P. 2088
Araya, F. 2519
Araya I., C. 2312
Arbaji, A. K. 2893
Ardsungnoen, P. 2644
Areekul, S. 2237
Arellano, J. 194
Arese, P. 1655, 1672
Arevalo, C. 1976
Arevalo, M. 44
Arias, A. L. 2902
Armenian, H. K. 2690
Armstrong, H. 33
Armstrong, J. R. M. 255, 926, 2346, 2825, 2828
Armstrong, T. C. 2589
Arnold, K. 2553
Arnon, R. 528
Arnott, M. A. 2877
Arnoux, D. 415
Arora, R. 1669
Arredondo, C. 1195
Arredondo, S. 44
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 1767, 2656
Arredondo-Jimenez, J. I. 572
Arrizaga, N. 1863
Arthur, J. D. 968
Artsob, H. 1294
Asami, M. 2254
Asano, G. 3034
Asano, K. 827, 2937
Asaolu, S. O. 3253
Asato, R. 1168-1169, 1741
Ascher, M. S. 450
Ascherio, A. 26, 646
Aschhoff, M. 2155, 3038
Ash, L. R. 2994
Ashdown, L. R. 63, 654, 1427
Ashford, R. W. 794, 1378-1379, 1644, 2001, 2599, 2637, 2897, 3195
Ashley, D. 1049
Ashok, T. P. 3061
Ashraf, M. 2881
Ashton, M. 2860
Asiago, C. 592
Asidi, N. 2053
Asimeng, E. J. 250, 1762
Asin, S. N. 257
Askar, B. 1489
Askew, I. 2105
Åslund, L. 3180
Aspinall, S. 435
Aspöck, H. 2568
Assefa, T. 732
Assuhaimi, S. A. 1623
Astagneau, P. 2545
Athale, U. H. 112
Athawale, S. S. 2173
Athukorale, D. N. 2600
Atieli, F. 1336
Atienza, M. I. 345
Atkin, A. 3079
Atmosoedjono, S. 3285
Atouguia, J. M. 3172
Attanath, P. 1917
Attia, M. M. 2017
Attia, R. A. 3227
Aufy, S. M. 1992
Aung Myint 1295
Aung Zaw 1295
Auriault, C. 218-219
Auwanit, W. 2208
Avigdor, A. 2747
Avila, A. 1966
Avila, J. L. 1966, 1988, 2586
Avilés, G. 2359
Avissey, H. S. K. 1198, 1472
Awad, M. E. E. 1503
Awad El Kariem, F. M. 1332
Awad-El-Kariem, F. M. 2556
Awadzi, K. 875
Awerbuch, T. 1883
Axemo, P. 2433
Ayadi, A. 1142, 2896
Ayatollahi, S. M. T. 2712
Aye, T. T. 1304
Ayehunie, S. 717
Ayliffe, P. R. 1032
Ayoola, E. A. 2733
Ayres, R. M. 1478
Ayuthaya, P. I. N. 1877
Azad, A. F. 2336
Azadeh, B. 1805
Azevedo, G. 1516
Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 2084
Aziz, A. 2130
Aziz, K. M. S. 1553
Aziz, S. 617
Azizi, B. H. O. 2114
Azzam-Bouchek, Z. 1953
Baba, S. S. 1293
Babakhodzhaev, N. K. 1476
Babiker, H. A. 131
Baboo, K. S. 1643
Babu, P. G. 2198, 2513
Baccam, D. 1688
Bacchi, C. E. 1103
Bacchi, C. J. 498, 1693
Bacellar, O. 518, 2614
Bacha, D. 1489
Back, C. 2670
Backhouse, J. L. 1532
Bada, J. L. 2866
Badaró, R. 2720, 2887
Badaro, R. 1896, 2593
Badashonderana, M. 947
Baddoura, C. 1509
Badr, R. M. 210
Baer, G. M. 424
Baer, H. P. 517
Baeta, S. 2319, 3249
Baetselier, H. de 2461
Báez-Camargo, M. 2905
Bagdasarian, M. 2742
Bagga, A. 39
Bagnara, A. S. 2832
Bagnis, R. 2079
Bagshawe, A. F. 1643
Bahakim, H. M. 1240, 2091
Bahçeci, E. 1846
Bahia-Oliveira, L. M. G. 1411-1412
Bahou, Y. 346
Bahr, G. M. 1739, 2025
Bahr, V. 2284
Bai, M. 2182
Bailey, A. 1049
Bailey, C. L. 893
Bailey, G. 521
Bailey, J. W. 2573
Bailey, R. L. 417
Bailly, E. 1334
Bain, B. J. 1241
Bain, J. 2296
Bain, O. 2329
Baines, A. J. 165
Baird, J. K. 1323, 1325
Bajani, M. D. 3083
Bajyana Songa, E. 774
Baker, D. A. 1933
Baker, L. 2220
Bakhridinov, Sh. S. 1476
Bakir, T. M. F. 1080
Bakker, A. 393
Bakker, J. 307
Bakker-Grunwald, T. 800, 1993
Bakouan, D. 2105
Balasubramanian, V. 1274
Balaton, A. 2329
Balbanian, S. G. O. 2690
Baldi, P. C. 64
Baldy, J. L. S. 828
Balen, H. van 2102, 2113
Baliña, L. M. 1849
Balis, A. 345

Ballal, S. G. 5
Ballard, R. 1556
Ballestrem, W. von 1579
Ballinger, M. 2098
Ballinger-Crabtree, M. E. 2662
Balraj, V. 2168
Baltazar, J. C. 1523
Balzan, M. 2890
Bamgboye, E. A. 2091
Banaja, A. E. A. A. 3215
Banatvala, J. E. 1095
Banchongaksorn, T. 1119
Bancroft, G. J. 514
Bandres, J. C. 982
Banea, M. 2080
Banerjee, A. K. 1510
Banerjee, D. K. 3048
Banerjee, K. 711, 1076, 1865, 2066, 2188, 2504
Banerjee, M. 1544
Banerjee, N. 788
Banerjee, U. 884, 1537, 1832
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research 299
Bangs, M. J. 122, 1099, 2218, 2252, 3285
Banker, D. D. 433, 1631, 1878
Banla, M. 3268
Bao, Y. 2889
Bao, Y. F. 2882
Baqar, S. 3073
Baqui, A. H. 988, 3005
Barale, J. C. 3169
Baranton, G. 1533
Barbazan, P. 1297
Barbe, R. F. 241
Barbeito, R. 2023
Barber, A. M. 888
Barberi, N. 1443
Barbieri, C. L. 1146
Barbosa, A. A. Jr 529
Barbosa, C. S. 1730
Bardy, J. L. 2212
Barenzi, J. F. Z. 2169
Bari, A. 3011
Baric, R. S. 2557
Barkakaty, B. N. 756
Barker, D. C. 190
Barker, G. C. 3165
Barker, J. 1861
Barker, R. H. Jr 1119
Barlin, G. B. 742
Barnard, C. J. 117, 235
Barnd, D. 140
Barnes, A. M. 2132
Barnes, P. F. 1570
Barnett, T. 2517
Barnish, G. 2637, 2819-2820
Barnwell, J. W. 758
Barongo, L. 1888
Barongo, L. R. 444
Barral, A. 518
Barral-Netto, M. 518
Barrera, L. F. 2456
Barreto, J. A. 3097
Barreto, M. L. 3217
Barrett, A. D. T. 1612, 1873-1874
Barrett, L. J. 656
Barrett, M. P. 1955
Barriga, F. 1236
Barrios, A. A. 1720
Barro, D. 743
Barroeta, S. 1388
Barros, F. C. 35, 1231, 1528
Barry, J. D. 1695
Barth, O. M. 1296, 2796
Bartlett, G. A. 2220
Bartlett, J. G. 333-334
Bartoloni, C. 2314
Barua, D. 1834
Barua, D. L. 641
Baruch, D. I. 2837
Barza, M. 635
Barzegari, M. 185
Basak, P. 3036
Basch, P. F. 1148
Basco, L. K. 757, 1349, 1352, 1679, 1930-1931, 2248, 3122
Bashford, G. 2818
Bashir, N. 960
Basile, M. A. 828
Basimike, M. 274-275, 1758-1759
Basit, O. B. A. 2144
Baskind, E. 918
Basombrio, M. A. 501, 1707
Basri, H. 122, 2251
Bass, K. E. 3173
Bassett, D C. J. 347, 1589
Bassett, M. T. 946
Bassetti, D. 2866
Bassily, S. 1083
Bastien, P. 793
Bate, C. A. W. 738, 1647
Bates, I. 1322
Bates, M. E. 2694
Batson, M. 724
Batt, R. M. 2127
Battistutta, D. 480
Batungwanayo, J. 720
Bauchet, J. 1359
Baudhuin, P. 2265
Baum, J. 635
Baumgartner, D. L. 2368
Bawaskar, H. S. 12, 1211
Bawaskar, P. H. 12, 1211
Bayoumi, R. A. 1662
Bazúa, L. F. 1530
Bchir, A. 704
Beach, R. F. 888
Beadle, C. 3114
Beadnell, C. E. 2082
Beals, T. P. 775
Beaman, B. L. 2165
Beaman, J. R. 1191
Beard, C. A. 175
Beard, C. B. 1761
Beati, L. 1285
Beaton, G. H. 42
Beatty, P. R. 1286
Beaudoin, R. L. 767
Beauté-Lafitte, A. 766
Beck, H. P. 750
Beck, J. S. 1272
Becker, N. 1454, 3269
Becnel, J. J. 2338
Becx-Bleumink, M. 2471-2472, 2778-2779, 2783
Beech, J. 1483
Beehler, J. W. 268
Beesley, W. N. 832
Befidi-Mengue, R. N. 532
Befus, A. D. 1770
Beghin, I. 947
Behbehani, K. 1739
Behets, F. 1894
Behnke, J. M. 117-118, 235, 2028-2029
Behr, C. 1117
Behrendsen, J. 639, 879
Beier, J. C. 566, 1924
Beier, M. 1336, 3282
Beier, M. S. 1342, 1924
Beiser, A. S. 2729
Beisha, R. 2209
Béjà, O. 1956
Bejarano, G. C. 454
Bekui, A. 2119
Belahcene, E. K. 896
Beldjord, C. 2416
Bélée, L. 1310
Beliveau, F. 1908
Belkaid, M. 181
Bell, R. C. 614
Belling, G. A. C. 3263
Bellingham, A. J. 961
Bellis, G. 1237
Bello, C. S. S. 434
Bellotti, G. 3028
Belougne, D. 955
Belov, L. G. 1545
Bem, C. 681
Ben Abdesslam, S. 181
Ben Hassen, A. 1838
Ben Ismail, R. 1142
Ben-Ismail, R. 2896
Ben-Osman, A. 2896
Ben Rachid, M. S. 1142
Ben-Rachid, M. S. 2896
Ben Redjeb, S. 1838
Benaissa-Trouw, B. J. 94
Benbassat, J. 615
Bender, D. 970
Bendtzen, K. 2594
Benebo, N. S. 2524
Benenson, A. S. 450
Beng, H. T. 668
Benhabylles, N. 896
Benítez-Martínez, M. G. 325
Benito, A. 3281
Benjelloun, S. 2503
Benkalfat, M. R. 2522
Benkortbi, M. F. 66
Bennani, C. 2416
Bennett, A. 3105
Bennett, A. D. Brandling- 1336, 3282
Bennett, J. L. 202, 3214
Bennett, S. 2656, 2699, 2845, 3115, 3135
Bennish, M. L. 70, 1491
Benslimane, A. 2503
Benson, D. R. 1704, 2593
Bentwich, Z. 2510
Benzerroug, E. H. 896
Berche, P. 1549, 1835
Berendt, A. R. 1668
Berer, M. 308
Berg, H. 285
Bergen, R. 936
Berger, R. 1685
Berger, S. 1079
Bergh, S. 376
Bergman, R. 622
Bergström, S. 2433
Berhan, T. Y. 394
Berhe, D. 2472
Berjak, P. 1642
Berman, J. D. 191
Bermejo, A. 2119
Bermudez, C. S. 646
Bermudez, H. 502
Bern, C. 969, 1601
Bernal, J. E. 1098
Bernard, K. W. 3158
Bernard, R. P. 2197
Bernuzzi, A. M. 543, 3171
Bero, G. 3245
Berrouane, Y. 181
Berry, G. 2069
Berry, R. S. 2645
Berry, V. 1205
Berteau, F. 2932
Berth, J. 1677
Bertho, A. L. 189
Bertrand, K. I. 1959
Bertrand, W. E. 2713
Berzins, K. 2232
Berzofsky, J. A. 140, 158
Besancenot, J. P. 1219
Besuschio, S. 2470
Betemariam, B. 670
Betschart, B. 1463, 3167
Bettoli, V. 2973
Betton, M. 607
Betts, R. 55
Betz Corradin, S. 511
Beubler, E. 665
Beuria, M. K. 1436
Beutelspacher, C. 2073
Beutler, E. 49
Beverley, S. M. 183, 516, 1387, 2604
Beyene, F. 670
Bezuidenhout, B. 918
Bezuidenhout, B. N. 290
Bhadra, R. K. 2137
Bhaduri, A. 180
Bhaduri, A. P. 2864
Bhandarkar, P. D. 2460
Bhanganada, K. 1066
Bharadawa, K. 1686
Bhargava, S. K. 914
Bhat, R. 2100
Bhatia, K. 1236
Bhatia, V. N. 2161, 3044
Bhatt, K. M. 2436
Bhatt, R. M. 127, 1914
Bhattacharjee, J. W. 1778
Bhattacharjee, M. B. 1288
Bhattacharya, A. 193, 802

Bhattacharya, M. 788
Bhattacharya, M. K. 2447, 2872, 3021, 3024
Bhattacharya, S. 802, 1544
Bhattacharya, S. K. 984, 2447, 2872, 3021, 3024
Bhattacharya, S. N. 2763
Bhattacharyya, D. R. 886
Bhattacherjee, J. W. 1256
Bhave, G. G. 339, 2129
Bhave, S. A. 609
Bhibi, P. 2555
Bhisey, R. A. 920
Bhol, K. C. 2903
Bhowmick, P. 1544
Bhowmick, S. 2595
Bhuiya, A. 2711
Bhutta, Z. A. 353
Bhutto, A. M. 188
Bia, F. J. 484
Bianchi, E. 2532
Bianchine, P. J. 3002
Bianco, A. E. 871
Biary, N. 346
Biberfeld, G. 2509, 2804, 2807
Bicego, G. T. 2093
Bichmann, W. 1223
Bickle, Q. 144
Biendo, M. 678, 3098
Bienen, E. J. 2875
Bienzle, U. 157, 509, 1320
Bifulco, J. M. 806
Biggs, B. A. 145, 744
Bigot, K. A. 432
Bijlmer, H. A. 3026
Bila, K. 1633
Bile, K. 1074
Billingsley, P. F. 1187
Binibangili, M. 1890
Binion, S. B. 1546
Binsztein, N. 3017
Binz, N. 196
Birbamer, G. G. 3139
Birke, J. A. 687
Birley, H. D. L. 2849
Birley, M. H. 895
Biryahwaho, B. 3103
Bissagnene, E. 2214
Bisset, J. A. 2068
Bisset, J. P. 1237
Bissonnette, E. Y. 1770
Biswas, S. 476
Bitsindou, P. 1455
Bittencourt, A. L. 783
Bjerregaard, P. 999
Björkman, A. 1348, 1365, 2816, 2857, 2860
Bjorkman, A. 482
Bjorvatn, B. 366, 1499, 2710
Black, R. 938
Black, R. E. 3005
Black, S. J. 500, 1957
Black, W. C. IV 2662
Blackburn, N. K. 1880, 2362
Blacker, J. G. C. 2392
Blacklow, N. R. 333-334
Blackman, M. J. 3137
Blackwell, J. M. 1907, 2871
Blaikie, P. 2517
Blanco, J. C. 161
Blanco, S. A. 1373
Blank, C. 2894
Blaquière, G. de 1027
Blattner, W. A. 453, 2520
Blisnick, T. 765
Blum, A. 1736
Blum, A. M. 1153
Blum, M. L. 2577
Blumenfeld, O. O. 3126
Boakye, D. A. 3294
Bockarie, M. J. 2819-2820
Bodart, C. 2701
Bodhidatta, L. 968
Boerma, J. T. 2093
Boffetta, P. 2717
Bogaert-Diaz, H. 2667
Bogaerts, J. 720
Boghdadi, A. M. 1981
Bohne, W. 2567
Bokhof, A. 1444
Bolan, G. A. 994
Bolbol, A. H. A. 2622
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana 624
Bolin, T. D. 546
Bollen, A. 1922
Bolo, V. 678
Bommert, K. 818
Bonametti, A. M. 828
Bondi, F. S. 976, 1337, 2853
Bonfante, R. 186
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 1388
Bongaarts, J. 1
Bonifacino, R. 2023, 3239
Bonilla, E. 730
Bontempi, E. J. 3180
Bontems, F. 613
Boobar, L. R. 2048
Bookelman, R. 2508
Boom, W. H. 2646
Boonchai, W. 1066
Boonrumlukthanom, S. 1840
Boonsaeng, V. 2533
Booth, B. E. 29
Booth, D. 1466
Booth, S. 2914
Boothroyd, J. C. 775
Bootsma, H. J. 1647
Boray, J. C. 823
Borchgrave, J. de 2938
Boreham, P. F. L. 2908, 2911
Boreham, R. 1649
Borgdorff, M. 1888
Borgdorff, M. W. 444, 2196
Borges, M. M. 1375
Borghesi, A. 32
Borgnolo, G. 2435
Bories, C. 3199
Borkow, G. 916
Borkowsky, W. 3101
Borojevic, R. 2279
Boros, D. L. 1155
Borovsky, D. 583
Borst, P. 1958, 2878
Bortolotto, I. M. 361
Bos, R. 2051
Bose, T. K. 1659
Bosio, C. F. 2357
Boslego, J. W. 669
Bostwick, E. 1546
Bothamley, G. H. 1272, 2751
Boto, W. M. O. 3079
Bottasso, O. 796, 2470
Boucher, C. A. B. 2514
Boudghene-Stambouli, O. 2522
Boudin, C. 1113, 1666
Bouganali, H. 3128
Bougoudogo, F. 1837
Bouharoun-Tayoun, H. 1664
Bouis, H. 318
Boukai, L. K. 1989
Boulandi, J. 1670
Bouloumié, J. 2799
Boulter, M. K. 3150
Bouquety, J. C. 2850
Bourdil, C. 1618
Bourgarel, S. 2136
Bourgeois, A. L. 2437
Bourland, J. 2162, 3049
Boussinesq, M. 3262, 3295
Bout, D. 531
Bout, D. T. 3170
Bouteille, B. 164, 496
Boutin, J. P. 1008, 1297, 1621, 2079, 3074
Bouty, I. 531
Bouvier, J. 1977
Bouyssou, M. 2932
Bouzas, M. B. 451
Bovay, P. 1712
Bovin, N. V. 1578
Bowden, R. E. M. 385, 1005
Bowen, J. C. 2354
Bowie, M. D. 648
Bowker, M. H. 37
Bowles, J. 1421
Bown, D. N. 572, 2656
Boyajian, T. 2635, 3247
Bozzola, J. J. 541
Brabin, B. 1646
Brabin, L. 308, 503
Brace, C. 2703
Bracho, A. 2186
Brade, H. 75
Bradley, D. J. 734
Bradley, J. E. 2650, 2959
Bradley, M. 1430, 3248
Bradley, T. J. 575
Brady, J. 1199, 1773
Brady, J. P. 37
Braga, L. L. 522
Braga, P. H. 2047
Braga de Figueiredo, R. 1862
Braide, E. I. 557
Branca, F. 634
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 1336, 3282
Brandsma, J. W. 686
Brandt, F. 1013
Brandt, J. 227
Brandt, J. R. A. 2938
Brass, A. 2030
Bratt, J. H. 931
Brattig, N. W. 2323
Braun, M. M. 1566
Braun-Munzinger, R. A. 3228
Bravo, J. 1298
Bravo, L. L. 1010
Brawner, T. A. 1878
Bray, P. G. 3150
Brayton, P. R. 2744
Braz, L. M. A. 495
Bréart, G. 296
Brechot, C. 3104
Bredbreg Raden, U. 2807
Breman, J. G. 1128, 2548
Brémond, P. 1416, 1729
Brenden, M. 1573
Brener, Z. 3187
Brennan, P. J. 1275, 1567, 1570
Brenner, R. J. 562
Breton, C. B. 765
Breton, J. C. 496
Bretscher, P. A. 2148
Brewer, B. 2399
Brewster, D. R. 2090
Briand, J. P. 1870
Briceño, L. 2271
Brieger, W. R. 626
Briend, A. 1799
Briggs, N. 2988
Brightwell, R. 898, 2259
Brindle, R. 683
Brindle, R. J. 1897
Brindley, P. J. 2566
Bringer, L. 1618
Brinkmann, A. 733
Brinkmann, U. 733
Brinson, F. J. 591
Briscoe, J. 938
Brites, C. 1896
Brito, A. 2262
Brittain, A. W. 306
Britten, A. F. H. 2099
Britten, G. 1531
Brittenham, G. M. 2859
Britton, W. J. 85, 390, 689, 1021, 2157, 2780
Broady, K. W. 75
Brockelman, W. Y. 2644
Broderson, J. R. 485
Broek, A. van den 2344
Brogdon, W. G. 888
Bromidge, T. 2261
Bromidge, T. J. 278
Bronfman, M. 355
Brooke, E. W. 1204
Brooks, J. M. 1598
Brooks, S. E. H. 953, 2409
Broomfield, G. 2062
Broor, S. 701, 2483
Brophy, P. M. 200, 237
Brotman, B. 870, 1179
Broughton, M. 1292
Brown, A. E. 1120, 1342, 2549
Brown, A. J. 448
Brown, B. G. 1615
Brown, C. R. II 614
Brown, E. R. 1791
Brown, K. H. 974

Brown, K. N. 3119
Brown, L. R. 7
Brown, L. V. 941
Brown, M. D. 2655
Brown, M. W. 2048
Brown, R. 937
Brown, T. J. 1554
Brown, W. A. 600
Browne, J. 1179
Brownsey, R. W. 513
Brubaker, G. 284
Brubaker, R. R. 2133
Bruce, J. I. 2017
Bruchfeld, J. 753-754
Brugnetti, A. 1386
Bruin, D. de 1109
Brun, R. 1368
Brun, T. 956
Bruneel, H. 2575
Bruneton, J. 1720
Brunham, R. C. 2478
Bruni, R. 1624
Bruno, A. 543, 3171
Brunton, M. 282
Bryan, J. H. 1461, 2069
Bryceson, A. 1322
Bryceson, A. D. M. 1381
Búa, J. 3180
Buchmüller Rouiller, Y. 511
Buchner, V. 2158
Buck, H. W. 2974
Buckner, C. 452
Bucyendore, A. 1088
Buei, K. 98-99
Bueno, R. 942
Buisson, Y. 2448
Bujard, H. 135, 478, 3136
Bulletin of the International Union Against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 677
Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization 1494
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 88
Bulmer, J. N. 2846
Bulterys, M. 2805
Bulto, T. 874, 1431
Bultrón, E. 1486
Bulungol, P. K. 854, 1362, 2952
Bundy, D. 2815
Bundy, D. A. P. 239, 1430, 1432, 1907, 2032, 2320, 2624, 3244, 3248
Bunnag, D. 1114, 1125, 1397, 1677, 1681, 3116
Bunyaratvej, A. 747
Burans, J. P. 103
Burge, R. 265
Burggraaf, J. D. 1276-1277
Burke, B. M. 2531
Burke, V. 1244, 2412
Burki, Y. 2225
Burkimsher, D. 43
Burkot, T. R. 1129, 1941
Burnard, P. 1898
Burnham, G. M. 3264
Burnouf, T. 3145
Burns, J. M., Jr. 1703, 2593, 2887
Burri, C. 1368
Burrows, S. R. 1599
Bursström, B. 1291
Burucoa, C. 1297
Bush, J. B. 2874
Busparani, V. 586
Bustos, D. 2561
Bustos, M. D. G. 3157
Butcher, G. A. 742, 1942
Bütikofer, P. 1961
Butler, J. F. 2667
Butler, T. 1289
Butraporn, P. 1527
Butt, K. I. 398, 2754
Butterworth, A. E. 1406, 1410, 1732, 3209
Butthep, P. 747
Büttner, D. W. 639, 875, 879
Buve, A. 722
Bux, D. 2597
Buxbaum, L. U. 1963
Bwayo, J. J. 3088
Byam-Smith, M. P. 1731
Byass, P. 1456, 2828
Byeon, S. W. 349
Byers, R. H. Jr 1305
Bygdeman, S. 419, 698
Bystrova, S. I. 1072
Bzik, D. J. 136, 2835
Cabello, F. C. 2135
Cabezos, J. 2866
Cabral, C. P. 2047, 2655
Cabrera, G. 831
Cabrini, J. 796
Cáceres-Dittmar, G. 2752
Caferro, M. 1422
Cai, X. Z. 1935
Caillard, V. 766
Caillol, D. 813
Caique, W. 1779
Cairns, D. 2877
Çakiner, T. 1846
Calcagno, A. M. 1641
Calconi, A. 1255
Caldwell, J. C. 21, 305, 619
Caldwell, P. 21, 305
Callahan, H. L. 516, 2652
Callahan, J. 1622
Calle, J. M. C. 1116
Calloway, D. H. 42
Calvo-Calle, J. M. 2236
Calvo-Wilson, M. A. 1867, 2794
Cama, V. A. 2873
Camacho, C. 2901
Camargo, L. M. A. 2250
Camargo, M. C. C. 1839
Camargo, R. M. P. 1902
Cambiaso, C. L. 1261
Camicas, J. L. 707
Camorlinga-Ponce, M. 981
Campbell, A. J. 1755
Campbell, C. C. 1814, 2238, 2806, 2844, 3158
Campbell, G. H. 567, 2546
Campbell, H. 3010
Campbell, L. A. 2786
Campbell, O. 2104
Campbell, O. M. R. 309
Campbell, T. C. 956
Campos, R. 495
Campos, R. E. 2341
Canals L., M. 1057, 2340
Cançado, J. R. 3187
Candida 405
Candy, D. C. A. 987
Canessa, A. 2866
Cann, P. le 1616
Canque, B. 1926
Canto, A. G. 2606
Canto-Lara, S. B. 2899
Cantos, G. 1146
Cao, J. X. 1612
Cao, M. 2009, 2011
Capers, G. M. 72
Cappadoro, M. 1655
Capron, A. 213, 218-219, 1733, 1950, 2010, 2919, 3220
Capron, M. 3220
Carandina, L. 27
Carasco, J. F. 770
Cardenas, F. 1392
Cárdenas, V. M. 1530
Cardines, R. 1297
Cardosa, M. J. 1609
Cardoso, D. F. 9
Cardoso de Almeida, M. L. 3181
Carizo, V. 1102
Carlier, C. 633, 2992-2993
Carlier, Y. 1705
Carlson, D. A. 562, 583
Carlson, J. 748, 1658, 1928, 2539
Carme, B. 741, 1329, 2081, 2850
Carmo, J. 1411
Carmona, E. 172
Carneri, I. de 2912
Carnevale, P. 1113, 1455, 3278
Carpenter, C. C. J. 989
Carpenter, T. L. 2672
Carrington, M. 2577
Cartel, J. L. 853, 856-857, 892, 1008-1009, 1043, 1434, 1438, 1621, 1842, 2750, 2953, 3261
Carter, N. S. 497
Carter, R. 139, 759, 2063
Carter, S. 3239
Cartier, L. 2519
Carvalho, C. R. B. 1902
Carvalho, E. M. 518, 1711
Carvalho, L. C. P. de 3200
Carvalho, O. dos S. 843
Carvalho, O. S. 547
Carvalho, R. 2181
Carvan, T. 2069
Casalino, M. 1255
Casals, J. 2502
Casanova, J. L. 761
Case, T. C. 860
Casella, G. 908
Caspar, P. 1692
Cassel-Beraud, A. M. 2791
Cassen, R. H. 2392
Castanon, R. E. 2524
Castela, J. 552
Castelo, A. 3255
Castelo, J. S. 2641
Castés, M. 2031
Castes, M. 1990
Castillon, R. 2064
Castro, G. A. 118
Castro, L. T. 3072
Castro, S. L. de 2266
Castro e Souza Filho, L. G. 728
Castro Garzón, M. 113
Catalá, S. 1458
Catalá, S. S. 257
Catala, S. S. 501
Cattan A., P. E. 2340
Caudron, B. 375
Caugant, D. A. 1267
Caumes, E. 841, 1634
Cavalcanti, M. 1635
Cavalcanti, S. M. B. 2177, 2181
Cavé, A. 1720, 2403
Cavelier, L. 2231-2232
Cavuoti, D. 455
Cawston, T. E. 2647
Cazzulo, J. J. 178
Ceccon, J. F. 2992-2993
Cécere, M. C. 1972
Cecere, M. C. 2963
Cech, I. 358
Cedillo-Barron, L. 2869
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 807
Ceesay, S. 2819
Cegielski, J. P. 1094, 1097
Cegielski, P. 471
Celestino, D. 1422, 1624
Cellona, R. V. 2769, 3039
Cerban, F. 506
Cerón, L. González- 2656
Cerski, C. T. 2215
Certa, U. 134, 2225
Certad-Fombona, G. 1141
Cesari, I. M. 531
Cesbron-Delauw, M. F. 1950
Cestari, G. 2973
Cevini, C. 3171
Chabaud, A. 2858
Chabaud, A. G. 766
Chacín-Bonilla, L. 2610
Chacin-Bonilla, L. 730
Chacko, C. J. G. 1851
Chadee, D. D. 581, 1360-1361, 1464, 1471, 2663
Chai, J. J. 835, 1714
Chai, J. Y. 2943, 3246
Chaicumpa, W. 1523, 2034, 2632
Chaim-Matyas, A. 916
Chaisiri, K. 2335
Chakar, A. 36
Chakrabarti, A. 1638
Chakrabarty, A. K. 1040
Chakraborti, S. 2066
Chakraborty, A. 2483
Chakraborty, J. 1799
Chakraborty, P. 1544
Chakraborty, S. 2161
Chakraborty, T. K. 2161
Chakravorthy, B. C. 577
Chakroun, M. 704
Chalcroft, S. 1755
Chalmers, B. 2705

Chalmers, T. C. 1506
Chalton, D. O. 2716
Chambers, G. M. 587
Chan, C. B. B. 2142
Chan, C. C. 95
Chan, C. H. S. 79, 1559
Chan, C. W. 326, 1596
Chan, H. L. 206
Chan, K. L. 864
Chan, L. 239, 2320
Chan, L. Y. 2077
Chan, M. M. Y. 2875
Chan, R. C. Y. 79
Chan, S. H. 1078
Chan, S. L. 1563
Chan, S. T. 3277
Chan, T. Y. K. 1227, 1559, 1781
Chan, W. W. M. 1227
Chan SengThim 3277
Chander, J. 1638
Chandiwana, S. K. 1430, 3248
Chandler, G. N. 1820
Chandra, S. 3166
Chandramukhi, A. 539
Chandramuki, A. 2202
Chandrasekaran, S. 2151
Chandrasekharan, N. 1235
Chandrashekar, H. R. 1850
Chandrashekar, R. 1181, 2327
Chandre, F. 1443
Chanduví, B. 3042
Chaney, J. D. 270
Chanfreau, B. 1954
Chang, F. Y. 2489
Chang, G. J. 1071
Chang, H. L. 3164
Chang, J. C. 350
Chang, J. K. 1457
Chang, K. P. 2285
Chang, L. L. 350
Chang, M. H. 1303
Chang, M. S. 864
Chang, P. 1050
Chang, S. 234
Chang, S. C. 1999
Chang, S. F. 350
Chang, Y. H. 2176
Chang, Y. S. 1050
Chang FengYee 2489
Chang JaeKyong 1457
Changalucha, J. 2417
Changchawalit, S. 1540
Changchien, C. S. 1722
Chanteau, S. 376, 853, 1043, 1438, 2781, 2949, 3074
Chanthavanich, P. 1817
Chantraprachoom, C. 1007
Chao, H. 2009, 2011
Chao, T. C. 965
Chaovakiratipong, C. 3070-3071
Chapko, M. K. 1899
Chapman, D. 2535
Chapman, P. 1243
Chappell, C. L. 2615
Chaput, A. 3104
Chardès, T. 768
Charlab, R. 3293
Charles, D. 1901
Charles, S. X. 900
Charles, V. 900
Charles, W. 724, 2674
Charlwood, J. D. 2842
Charmot, G. 1931
Charoenlarp, P. 1351, 2237, 3131
Charoensook, O. A. 706
Charoensub, A. 574
Charoenvit, Y. 767
Charoenwong, P. 3016
Charrier-Ferrara, S. 813
Chart, H. 987
Chase, R. 26
Chastain, D. O. 2672
Chastel, C. 3084
Chastellier, C. de 1719
Chatelain, R. 2598
Chatterjee, B. 2483
Chatterjee, D. 1570
Chatterjee, N. 304
Chatterjee, R. 1061
Chattopadhya, D. 1040, 1061
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 232
Chaturachinda, K. 623
Chaturvedi, V. 1025
Chaud, P. 373
Chaudhry, N. K. 2630
Chaudhuri, K. 2151
Chaudhuri, N. 1497
Chauhan, S. L. 2164, 3040
Chauhan, V. S. 1669
Chavasse, D. C. 1446
Chaves, M. F. 157
Chaves, M. M. 816
Chávez, B. 1394
Chavez, B. 571, 1186
Chavez-Olortegui, C. 1213-1214
Chawengkirttikul, R. 2021
Chay, O. M. 1822
Chaya, M. 2684
Cheesbrough, J. S. 1542
Cheever, A. 1690
Cheever, A. W. 530, 1735, 3218
Cheever, E. A. 530
Cheirmaraj, K. 2038
Cheke, R. A. 1198, 1472
Chen, C. 1350
Chen, C. C. 2875
Chen, C. H. 1560
Chen, C. J. 2149
Chen, C. L. 95, 2643
Chen, C. Y. 2149
Chen, D. S. 440, 1303, 3078
Chen, D. Z. 2055
Chen, E. R. 2660, 3250
Chen, G. Z. 3214
Chen, H. S. 1069
Chen, H. Y. 1069
Chen, I. H. 1562
Chen, J. 2178
Chen, J. H. 2178
Chen, J. S. 956
Chen, L. 1354, 1935
Chen, L. C. 2394
Chen, N. L. 708
Chen, P. J. 1303
Chen, P. L 2035
Chen, P. X. 147, 2240, 2856
Chen, W. J. 2660
Chen, W. R. 429
Chen, X. 764
Chen, X. M. 2445
Chen, Y. T. 3243
Chen, Z. 855, 1435
Chen, Z. P. 206
Cheng, A. F. B. 79, 1589
Cheng, H. K. 1822
Cheng, N. 1852
Cheng, Q. 2561
Cheng, W. F. 863
Cheng, W. N. 2390
Cheng, Y. J. 2680
Cheng, Y. L. 1676
Cheong, Y. M. 601
Chester, G. 611
Cheung, H. 79
Cheung, W. C. 1637
Chevion, M. 1112
Chevrolet, J. C. 1344
Chheang, C. 1315
Chi, C. S. 2811
Chi, J. G. 3246
Chia, K. S. 912
Chia, S. E. 912
Chiabrera, F. 2435
Chianale, J. 2736
Chiang, G. L. 272, 3277
Chiang, T. 685, 1018
Chiang, T. J. 1367
Chiang, Y. L. 2176
Chiang GeokLian 3277
Chiari, C. A. 2920
Chiari, E. 508, 784, 3183
Chichino, G. 543
Chicksen, B. 372
Chico H., M. 243
Chieffi, P. P. 1419
Chiemchanya, S. 1840
Chijioke, C. P. 1448
Chikunguwo, S. M. 212, 2295
Chikwem, J. O. 1090, 2442
Chimelli, L. 2611, 3014
Chimere-Dan, G. C. 2397
Chimere-Dan, O. 2089
Chin-A-Lien, R. A. M. 408
China, Advisory Committee on Parasitic Diseases, MOPH 123
China, National Technical Steering Group for Filariasis Control and Research, MOPH 240
China, Schistosomiasis Expert Advisory Committee 2918
Chinchilla, M. 3179
Chindaphol, U. 2644
Chinen, T. 1192
Ching, T. Y. 1637
Chintu, C. 112, 2205, 3095
Chinyama, R. 2692
Chinzei, Y. 579, 1171
Chiodini, P. L. 2824, 2849
Chiphangwi, J. D. 2692
Chippaux, J. P. 882, 1443, 1453, 3262, 3265, 3295
Chirakalwasarn, N. 470
Chirmulay, D. 1502
Chittamas, S. 1677, 1746
Cho, M. K. 1281
Cho, S. N. 85, 2768, 3039
Cho, S. Y. 2304, 2307
Cho MinKee 1281
Chodakewitz, J. A. 2957
Choe, G. 3246
Choi, W. Y. 769, 1163
Chokevivat, V. 1308
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 1523, 1527, 1817, 1917
Choochote, W. 1194
Chotard, J. 3077
Chotmongkol, V. 2308
Chotpitayasunonah, T. 2463
Chou, W. H. 2505
Choudhri, A. N. 804
Choudhury, A. M. 377
Choudhury, A. Y. 2711
Choudhury, B. K. 2595
Chougnet, C. 2545, 2865, 3132
Chow, C. 347
Chow, C. B. 702
Chow, T. Y. 350
Chowdhury, J. 342
Chowdhury, M. 3020
Chowdhury, M. N. 2733
Choy, D. 326
Christensen, B. M. 2353, 2661
Christensen, N. Ø. 812
Christie, C. D. C. 671
Chrystie, I. L. 1095
Chu, D. K. W. 302
Chu, V. P. 1140
Chu, Y. B. 1637
Chu, Y. H. 1131
Chuah, S. K. 1722
Chuanak, N. 1915
Chuang, Y. C. 360
Chuansumrit, A. 2116
Chuenkova, M. 2581
Chugh, K. S. 406
Chuit, R. 2963
Chulay, J. D. 1111
Chumnijarakij, T. 1879
Chumpitazi, B. F. F. 1666
Chung, H. M. 166
Chung, K. Y. 349
Chung, M. C. M. 1484
Chung, Y. B. 2304
Chunge, R. 2719
Chungue, E. 1297, 3068
Chunhaswasdikul, B. 1844
Chunlertrith, K. 2027
Churdchu, K. 2237
Chutivongse, S. 424, 1066
Chutmongkonkul, M. 264
Chutvongse, S. 1866
Ci, Y. L. 2941
Cieslak, P. R. 1723, 1997
Cioli, D. 1150
Ciro, C. M. 2270
Cisalpino, E. O. 1904
Claes, Y. 2876
Claramunt, R. M. 1707
Clark, G. G. 2052, 2352, 2664
Clark, I. A. 118, 138, 1687, 2537

Clark, R. J. 1893
Clark, R. M. 1548
Clark-Curtiss, J. E. 2468
Clavier, F. 3152
Clavijo, C. 487
Clavijo, P. 1116, 1320, 2236
Clay, D. C. 2713
Clayton, A. S. 1843
Clegg, J. C. S. 1073
Cleghorn, F. R. 453
Clemens, J. D. 986, 990
Clemens, R. 2536
Clemetson, D. B. A. 2511
Clendennen, T. E. 669
Clerc, M. 1504
Clerinx, J. 3123
Cliff, A. D. 442
Clopton, R. E. 1203
Clumeck, N. 55
Clyde, D. F. 1342
Coate, L. M. 1177
Cochrane, A. 153
Cochrane, A. H. 1116, 1320, 1766, 2236
Cock, J. de 2214
Cockburn, F. 448
Coelho, J. 3185
Coelho, K. I. R. 1103
Coene, J. 1335
Coffman, R. L. 2598
Cohen, A. 910, 1112
Cohen, F. E. 3111
Cohen, M. L. 1824
Cohn, D. L. 2465
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 1375
Coimbra, T. L. M. 2183
Cole, D. 2908
Cole, S. T. 375
Colebunders, R. 1633, 2808, 3092
Coleman, A. 607
Coleman, R. E. 2666
Coleman, W. C. 687
Coll-Seck, A. M. 1616
Colletto, G. M. D. D. 1247
Colley, D. G. 1974, 2582
Colli, C. Wisnivesky- 2963
Collier, B. W. 2048
Collins, F. H. 1336, 2345
Collins, W. E. 485, 1764, 1943, 2834
Colmer, J. 1289
Colombo, S. 697
Colonna, B. 1255
Colston, M. J. 2782
Coluzzi, M. 567, 3283
Colwell, R. K. 1185
Colwell, R. R. 2739, 2744
Combes, C. 1729
Comer, J. A. 590-591
Commenges, D. 2300
Commey, J. O. O. 484
Conant, R. 329
Congdon, N. 1593
Coninx, R. 3247
Connelly, R. 1595
Connor, D. H. 523
Conradie, J. D. 3102
Constantine, N. T. 1622
Conti, O. 1374
Contigiani, M. S. 102
Convit, J. 388, 1041
Conway, T. 2616
Cook, G. 1153
Cook, G. C. 904-905, 2392, 2723
Cooke, B. M. 748
Cooksey, R. C. 2453
Cookson, E. 2039
Cooper, C. W. 1254
Cooper, E. S. 1907
Cooper, J. A. 135
Cooper, J. E. 1208
Cooper, P. J. 243
Coovadia, H. M. 1292, 2187
Copeland, R. S. 566, 570, 2345
Copeman, B. 2951
Coppel, R. L. 144
Coppens, I. 2265
Corbett, E. L. 1410
Cordeiro, M. N. 1215
Cordón, M. 2379
Cordon-Rosales, C. 888
Córdova-Uscanga, C. 2899
Corn, J. L. 590
Cornel, A. J. 2362
Cornelis, G. R. 504
Cornet, J. P. 707
Corradin, G. 2532, 3167
Correa-Oliveira, R. 1411-1412
Corredor, A. 487
Corti, E. 1363
Cortinovis, I. 2087
Corwin, A. 2488, 2496, 3067
Cosnefroy, J. Y. 2957
Costa, A. P. V. F. 2156
Costa, C. 1408
Cot, M. 743, 2547, 2863
Coté, T. 26
Coulanges, P. 567
Coulibaly, A. 1307
Coulibaly, D. 2203
Coulibaly, I. M. 2203, 3030
Coulibaly, K. 1089
Coulibaly, M. 352
Coulson, A. H. 2994
Coulson, P. S. 1154, 2029
Coulter, J. B. S. 2195
Couprie, B. 2935
Coura Filho, P. 3225-3226
Courgnaud, V. 3104
Coursaget, P. 1616, 1618
Courtoy, P. J. 2265
Courtright, P. 387, 3238
Courval, J. M. 1119
Cousens, S. N. 1245
Coutinho, S. G. 189, 1390, 1715
Coutsoudis, A. 1292
Coville, P. F. 1755
Cowan, G. 2841
Cowan, G. O. 901-902
Cowden, W. B. 138, 1687
Cowman, A. F. 2227-2228
Cox, E. A. 437
Cox, F. E. G. 117
Cox, F.E.G. 473
Cox, J. H. 1067
Cox, T. M. 3218
Coyle, E. 604
Crabtree, J. E. 216
Craciunescu, D. G. 1141
Craig, A. G. 1668
Craig, G. B. Jr 589
Craig, G. B., Jr. 2355, 3287
Craig, P. 3239
Craig, P. S. 1167, 1644
Craik, C. S. 2580
Crampton, J. M. 10, 1462
Crandall, C. A. 860
Crandall, I. 137
Crandall, R. B. 860
Crane, G. G. 460
Crane, S. F. 2702
Cranefield, M. J. 2515
Crawford, J. T. 2465
Creese, A. 2699
Cremer, G. 1931
Cremins, R. 2103
Cresveaux, H. 2330
Crevatin, E. 32
Crichton, W. B. 3253
Criel, B. 2102
Criscio, M. D. 2226
Crivelli, P. E. 2802
Crocco, L. 1458
Croese, J. 1427, 2639
Croft, S. L. 1141, 1708, 3190, 3193
Crofton, J. 955
Crompton, D. W. T. 2633-2634, 2642, 3253
Cronin, W. 114
Cronje, R. 14
Crook, K. 117
Cross, G. A. M. 173, 1961, 2605
Cross, S. 2516
Crouch, R. K. 2652
Cruaud, P. 1033, 2761
Cruciani, M. 2866
Cruz, A. K. 1387
Cruz, S. M. R. 1500
Cruz-Coke, M. R. 28
Cruz-Coke, R. 929
Cruz Cubas, A. 185
Cryz, S. J. 1836
Cryz, S. J. Jr 1265
Csurhes, P. A. 1667
Cuba-Cuba, C. A. 1391
Cuba Cuba, C. A. 3203
Cucé, L. C. 1903
Cumberland, W. 1791
Cummings, R. F. 1452, 2036
Cumper, G. E. 2396
Cungara, A. 2743
Cunha-Melo, J. R. 1411
Cupo, P. 2084
Cupolillo, E. 1388, 3188
Cupp, E. W. 594
Cupp, M. S. 594
Curnutte, J. T. 2720
Currie, B. J. 1940
Currier, J. 739
Curry, A. J. 515
Curtis, C. F. 253, 569, 887, 2343, 2965, 3269
Curtis, J. 1027
Curtis, V. 1221
Cutting, W. A. M. 1096, 2515
Cutts, F. 652
Cutts, F. T. 2721, 3091
Cwikel, J. M. 2686
Cysne, L. 189
Da Costa, C. A. 520
Da-Cruz, A. M. 1390
Da Silva, A. P. 2509, 3080
Da Silva, C. B. 1730
Da Silva, M. V. 697
Da Silva, S. 1373
Da Silva Araújo, C. M. 1534
Da Silva Monteiro, E. 211
Da Silveira, C. M. 78
Da Silveira, J. F. 795
Dabis, F. 715
Dadzie, K. Y. 1178
Daga, A. S. 2714
Daga, S. R. 2714
Dahlgren, G. 2699
Dahmen, A. 2041
Dai, Z. 1354, 1935
Daisley, H. 724, 2674
Daji, H. 1872
Dale, A. 1828
D'Alessandro, A. 532
D'Alessandro, U. 2432
Dalgarno, L. 1068
Dallagiovanna, B. 2311
Dall'Orso, L. M. 831
Dalton, H. 1340
Dam, G. J. van 2016, 2929
Damonneville, M. 219
Dandekar, S. 1031
Dandekar, S. R. 1029
Dangor, Y. 1556
Daniel, E. 672
Daniel, H. 2518
Daniel, H. I. 1126
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 481
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 1465
Danis, M. 841, 2571
Danis-Lozano, R. 1767
Dankert, J. 3026
Dann, F. J. 3053
Dao, H. 2486
Dar, M. Y. 2193
Darboe, M. K. 1828
Darcy, F. 1134, 1949-1950
Darde, M. L. 164
Darge, K. 879, 1444
Darie, H. 2166
Darji, A. 2258
Darougar, S. 1234
Darriet, F. 2670
Darwish, A. 2748
Darwish, A. A. 1536
Das, B. K. 1341
Das, B. S. 1659
Das, C. 2455
Das, M. K. 1436
Das, P. 2872
Das, P. K. 289, 369, 1276-1277, 2361
Das, R. K. 2455
Das, S. 223, 2202

Dash, A. P. 1436
Date, A. 2204
Datry, A. 841, 2571, 2944
Datta, D. 2447
Datta, P. 1086, 1604
Daulouède, S. 164
Daumerie, D. 412
Dauvisis, A. V. 3012
Davachi, F. 2548
Dave, B. J. 643
Dave, S. 1686
Davenport, M. P. 2157
Davey Smith, G. 604
David, C. 2901, 3197
David, H. L. 1033, 2465, 2761
David, P. H. 463, 2249
Davidson, R. N. 1381, 2293, 2596, 2849, 3190
Davidson, S. K. 389
Davies, C. S. 2255
Davies, F. G. 1301
Davies, J. B. 2332
Davies, P. 1001
Davies, P. D. O. 1559
D'Avila Reis, D. 1974, 3178
Davis, A. 1405
Davis, C. E. 2457
Davis, E. E. 585
Davis, J. G. 1114
Davis, J. R. 474, 1342, 1924
Davis, R. 703
Davis, R. E. 3213
Dawson, C. R. 1048
Dawson, E. 2785
Day, K. P. 1907
Day, T. A. 202
Dazo, B. C. 1173
Dazza, M. C. 2803, 3107
De, M. K. 286
De, S. P. 3022
De Abreu, V. L. V. 3065
De Aguilar-Nascimento, J. E. 3255
De Alencar, J. E. 509
De Alwis, R. 580
De Andrade, A. L. S. S. 176, 3056
De Andrade Nishioka, S. 2384
De Andrade Nishioka S. 616
De Baetselier, H. 2461
De Barros, O. M. 1047
De Blaquière, G. 1027
De Borchgrave, J. 2938
De Bracco, M. M. E. 1849
De Bruijn, M. H. L. 190
De Bruin, D. 1109
De Bueger, M. 393
De Campos, H. H. V. 3065
De Carneri, I. 2912
De Carvalho, L. C. P. 3200
De Cassia Ruiz, R. 1699
De Castro, S. L. 2266
De Chastellier, C. 1719
De Clercq, E. 55
De Cock, D. 2214
De Cock, K. M. 2203, 3030
De Deken, R. 227, 2938
De Freitas, J. D. 2033
De Freitas, M. R. G. 3014
De Geus, A. 1920
De Girolami, P. 1991
De Greef, C. 2258
De Groof, D. 2575
De Haan, A. 777
De Jesús de Durán, R. 2282
De Jonge, N. 820, 1413, 2931, 3231
De Kock, K. N. 1401, 2004
De la Barrera, S. 1849
De Lana, M. 508
De Lange, G. G. 3107
De Lima, M. E. 1213-1214
De Lima Cãmara, G. N. N. 1862
De Lima e Costa, M. F. F. 3226
De Lima Pompeu, M. M. 2892
De Linares, L. 419, 698
De Meer, K. 622
De Mendonça, J. L. F. 2033
De Messias, I. J. T. 1573
De Monzon, M. A. 2186
De Moraes, J. C. 1839
De Moya, E. A. 1885
De Muylder, X. 2405
De Oliveira, G. A. 2236
De Quadros, C. 89
De Quadros, C. A. 78
De Ramirez, I. 1133
De Resende, M. A. 1904
De Rossell, R. A. 2282
De Sa, C. M. 3203
De Santana, J. V. 1151
De Silva, C. 2948
De Silva, H. D. G. 987
De Silva, H. J. 468, 1258, 1340, 1343, 1481, 2128, 2538
De Silva, N. R. 468, 1340, 1343, 2538
De Silva, T. 550
De Siqueira Campos, C. M. 1534
De Sole, G. 868, 1178, 2330
De Sousa, E. 1715
De Souza, C. P. 2006
De Souza, M. M. 3065
De Thé, G. 2194, 2809
De Veyra, E. 2115
De Vlas, S. J. 2623
De Vries, G. 1936
De Vries, R. R. P. 2751
De Winter, E. R. 2401
De Zoysa, I. 969
Dean, D. 1048
Dean, D. A. 2625
Deane, L. M. 1465
Deb, B. C. 3022
Deb, S. 530
Debnath, N. C. 1873
Debord, T. 2166
Decker, R. H. 1878
Declercq, E. 412
Decosas, J. 2211
Dedet, J. P. 1392, 2898, 2901, 3197
Deegan, C. 2046
Deelder, A. M. 1413, 2016, 2929, 2931
Deepe, G. S. Jr 2523
Defo, B. K. 1794, 2709
DeFoliart, G. R. 268
Degagne, P. 2141
Dégallier, N. 2171-2172, 2174, 2179-2180
Deharo, E. 2257
Deisenhammer, F. 2120
Deivanayagam, N. 338, 3061
Dejene, A. 1431
Del Brutto, O. H. 1420
Del Giudice, G. 759
Delacollette, C. 1650
Delacollette-Lebrun, C. 1650
Delaporte, E. 2194, 2212, 3107
Deleersnijder, W. 133
Delgado, E. 829
Delgado, O. 1990
Delisle, H. 2486
Dell, R. 819
Delorme, D. R. 573
Deloron, P. 2545, 2855, 2865, 3132
Demar, M. 2284
Demba, E. 993
Dempster, W. S. 1508
Den Dulk, M. O. 1149
Denhe, K. 1886
Deniau, M. 3199
Denis, F. 2207, 3104
Denise, J. 36
Denkers, E. Y. 1692, 2566
Dennison, M. 2412
Denny, W. 1984
Denys, J. C. 1651
Deorari, A. K. 39
Deoti e Silva, B. 1905
DePaola, A. 72
Dereure, J. 791, 1379
Dériaud, E. 1870
Desai, A. 2202
Desai, G. 2459, 3212
Desai, P. 1878
Desai, P. B. 604
Desakorn, V. 1746
DeSavigny, D. 2301
Descoteaux, A. 1143
Descoteaux, S. 521
Desfontaine, M. 2448
Deshan, L. 1167
Deshpande, R. G. 389, 1022
Desikan, K. V. 3291
Desmarchelier, P. 1779
Desmond, H. P. 10
Desmyter, J. 1100, 3107
Desouza, M. A. 656
Desowitz, R. S. 492, 903, 1674, 2544, 2818
Desta, B. 717
Deubel, V. 1870
Devaney, E. 836, 2966
Devapriya, F. 2513
Devarajoo, D. 3015
Devasundaram, J. K. 2758
Devdariani, Z. L. 1545
Dewey, K. G. 628
Dewit, I. 1318
Deykin, E. 2989
Dhanamitta, S. 948, 1233
Dhanamun, B. 470, 1645, 1916
Dhanda, V. 2328, 2360
Dhandayuthapani, S. 3044
Dhar, S. 2765
Dhawan, A. 2725
Dhawan, B. N. 3166
Dhlakama, D. 1886
Dhople, A. M. 397, 1583, 2159
Di Costanzo, B. 1310
Di Matteo, L. 2912
Di Mauro, G. 1624
Di Prisco, M. 1400
Di Prisco, M. C. 3252
Diallo, S. 2058, 2347
Diarrassouba, S. 2329
Dias, F. 753-754, 2804, 3080
Dias, M. H. P. 80
Dias Neto, E. 3222
Díaz, F. 2873
Diaz, F. 3234
Diaz, G. 102
Diaz, M. 44
Diaz, T. 421
Díaz Pérez, J. L. 2002
Dickens, P. 326, 1596
Dickschat, U. 1683
Dickson, D. L. 276, 1201
Dickson, H. 1326
Diesfeld, H. J. 733
Dietrich, M. 59
Dietz, M. 1583
Dietz, V. J. 1060
Dieye, A. 391
Digoutte, J. P. 1613, 1867, 2794
Dikassa, L. 1816
Dillon, H. E. 145
Dillon, N. L. 1902
Dillon, R. J. 2969
Dimier, I. H. 3170
Dimier-David, L. 2901, 3197
Ding, J. P. 1852
Dinga, J. S. 2044
Diniz, C. R. 1214-1215
Diomande, I. 313
Diomandé, L. 1455
Diop-Mar, I. 1616
Diotaiuti, L. 564
Diouf, M. A. 373
Diquet, B. 1917
Dirie, M. A. 2404
Dissanaike, A. S. 2334, 2948
Dissanayake, S. 852, 859, 866
Dissous, C. 213, 2919
Dittrich, M. 321
Diwan, A. 1861
Dixon, H. 1405
Dixon, J. 3239
Djoharti 3285
Dobahi, S. S. 1105
Dobbins, J. G. 1065
Dobe, M. 1497
Döbeli, H. 2225
Dobson, S. E. 3284
Docampo, R. 776, 3182
Dockrell, H. M. 1023, 1367
Dodin, A. 1837
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 321, 1414
Doenhoff, M. J. 2296, 3209
Doering, T. L. 1963, 2578
Dogra, V. 701

Doha, S. 1197
Dohm, D. J. 1867
Doko, A. 2263
Dolan, G. 2243
Dolan, S. A. 119
Dolmans, W. M. V. 2196
Dona, M. del C. 821
Donahue, P. R. 642
Doneison, J. E. 1970
Dong, L. W. 1569
Donker, G. 3084
Donnelly, C. 1883
Donnenberg, M. S. 351
Dontu, G. E. 2570
Donze, D. 499
Doolan, D. L. 750
Doom, J. P. 2581
Doppler, B. 18
Doraisingham, S. 1051
Dorce, V. A. C. 1212, 2083
Dore, J. C. 1908
Dotti, G. 329
Doua, F. 496, 1370
Doubrovsky, A. 480
Doucoure, O. 1680
Doudin, K. 2146
Doughty, B. L. 2009, 2011
Douglas, J. T. 1026
Douglas, R. G. Jr 55
Doumbo, O. 1089, 1680, 3136
Doury, J. C. 1679
Doussary, L. 2146
Dowlati, Y. 185
Down, J. A. 2577
Downe, A. E. R. 2354
Downham, M. D. 872, 880, 1450
Downing, R. G. 3103
Dramaix, M. 3009, 3117
Dransfield, R. 2259
Dransfield, R. D. 898
Drasar, B. S. 664
Dressler, W. W. 306
Dreyer, G. 549, 2037, 2950
Drowart, A. 2781
Druilhe, P. 767, 1664, 1677, 3128
Du Toit, R. S. J. 14
Dua, V. K. 130, 148
Duan, M. T. 2498
Duan, Y. F. 536, 1165
Duany, O. 821
Duarte, M. S. 653
Dubey, M. L. 2563
Dubois, D. 2495
Duboise, M. 1989
Dubremetz, J. F. 159
Ducellier, P. 3118
Duchêne, M. 3205
Dueñas-Barajas, E. 1098
Dufour, D. L. 631
Duhamel, M. 363
Duke, B. O. L. 877-878, 1447
Dukes, C. S. 1094, 1097
Dukes, P. 2261
Dumas, M. 496
Dumbuya, M. S. 2820
Dumella, S. 308
Dumett, R. 2682
Dumon, H. 3142
Dunagan, T. T. 541
Dunan, S. 2592
Duncan, B. 2692
Duncan, M. E. 2753
Dung, N. P. 2527
Dunn, D. 1289
Dunn, D. T. 2846
Dunne, D. W. 1732, 2296
Dunnewijk, R. 209
Dunuwille, A. 468
DuPont, H. L. 315, 982
Duppre, N. C. 2764
Duque, J. P. 1845
Dufan, E. L. 1102
Durden, L. A. 2074, 2370, 2673
Durovni, B. 3095
Dutra, H. S. 2279
Dutt, P. 2289
Dutta, A. 3045
Dutta, G. D. P. 1912
Dutta, G. P. 493, 760
Dutta, L. P. 886
Dutta, P. 886, 984, 1525, 2872
Dutton, M. F. 1642
Duval, G. 1533
Duval, X. 2166
Duvaux-Miret, O. 213, 1733
Duveaux-Miret, O. 2919
Duym, L. 1440
Dvorak, J. A. 2269
Dwyer, B. 2150
Dwyer, D. M. 2277
Dyachina, M. N. 1578
Dye, C. 1907, 3195
Dyer, M. E. 1940
Dziegiel, M. 3135
Dzimiri, M. 517
Eades, C. A. 2703
Eakin, A. E. 2580
Eampokalap, B. 2446
Easmon, C. S. F. 993
Eaton, J. W. 3163
Eauclaire, M. F. Martin- 1213-1214
Eberhard, M. L. 858, 1439, 2324, 2955
Ebong, P. E. 316
Echeverria, P. 669, 968, 1120, 1540, 1547, 2446
Eckert, V. 153
Edelbroek, P. 910
Edelman, R. 474, 1342, 1546
Edirisinghe, J. S. 550
Edman, J. D. 573, 584, 1188, 1190, 2352
Edmonds, P. 840, 1744
Edstein, M. D. 1328, 2829
Edungbola, L. D. 557
Edwards, K. 2110
Eeg-Olofsson, O. 3001
Eerens, P. 3117
Effiong, C. E. 1558
Eggelte, T. A. 2819, 2863
Egglestone, G. 2142
Egwang, T. G. 865
Ehara, M. 991, 1833
Eherer, A. J. 665
Ehighibe, O. C. 2057
Eholie, S. 352
Ehrich, J. H. H. 1414
Ehrlich, R. 2311, 3237
Eichinger, D. 174
Eickstedt, V. R. D. von 1215
Eidarous, A. H. 3033
Eier, W. 777
Eiglmeier, K. 375
Einstein, M. H. 447
Einterz, E. M. 2694
Eisenhardt, G. 1180
Ejeckam, G. C. 1805
Ejezie, G. C. 1106
Ejigu, M. 394
Ekani Bessala, M. K. 838
Ekani Bessala, M. M. 1402
Ekejindu, I. M. 1751
Ekenna, O. 1090
Ekissa, W. S. 1108
Ekong, R. M. 1933
Ekre, H. P. 1928, 3144
El-Akkad, M. 692
El-Alfy, N. M. 1992
El-Ayouty, Y. M. 606
El-Azzouni, M. Z. 1948
El-Baz, W. F. 1825
El Bindari-Hammad, A. 301
El-Bokl, M. 1825
El-Bushra, H. E. 1232
El Bushra, H. E. 2994
El-Dib, N. A. 2026
El-Habashy, A. 1405
El-Hassan, A. M. 1145, 1377, 1380, 2888, 3191
El-Hassan, El H. S. 1425
El-Hawey, A. M. 2015, 2608, 2922
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 47, 1240
El-Kady, N. 2015
El-Kanishy, M. H. 1881
El-Kariem, F. M. A. 1332
El-Laithi, S. 2017
El-Mahi, M. 2085
El-Malatawy, A. 1405
El-Mansoury, S. T. 1948
El-Masry, N. A. 1083
El-Mouelhy, M. 2706
El-Mougi, M. 1815
El-Mouzan, M. 5
El-On, J. 2940
El Sattar, S. A. 2668
El Sawaf, B. M. 2668
El-Sharkawy, A. 2297
El-Shazly, A. M. 3227
El-Sherbini, A. 985
El-Sherief, M. Z. 1881
El-Shoura, S. M. 787
El-Toukhy, M. 2297
El-Toum, I. 3191
El-Toum, I. A. 2888
El-Zimaity, D. M. T. 2506
Elamin, A. 1382
Elavia, A. J. 433
Elbashier, A. M. 2125
Elce, B. J. 3215
Elder, J. P. 3007
Elhag, M. 997
Elias, M. 1765
Elidrissy, A. 952, 1797-1798, 2999
Elkadi, I. A. 2910
Elkassaby, M. H. 876
Elkins, D. B. 3233
Elkon, K. B. 1704
Ell, E. 1500
Ellard, G. A. 1585
Elliott, A. M. 2458, 3099-3100
Elliott, D. 1153, 1736
Elliott, J. F. 1372
Ellis, B. A. 2500
Ellis, J. E. 2908
Ellison, R. T. III 1552
Elm, J. 2544
Eloi-Santos, S. M. 1411
Elola, A. 2139
Elom, E. U. 2415
Elshafie, S. S. 1830
Elsheikh, M. 1414
Elsley, W. A. J. 1859
Elsonosi, T. 832
Eltayeb, E. M. 182
Eltoum, E. A. 1377
Eltoum, I. A. 1380, 2019, 2921
Eltoum, I. S. 3218
Elturabi, H. 2921
Elvin, J. 473
Emadi, A. M. 1911
Embi, N. 3015
Embree, J. E. 1086, 1604
Emerton, D. 3120
Emerton, D. G. C. 2826
Enarson, D. A. 716
Ende, J. van den 3267
Enden, E. van den 3267
Endeshaw, T. 1431
Enea, V. 153
Enel, C. 1084, 1630
Eng, K. L. 272
Eng, T. 3158
Engel, J. C. 2273
Engelbrecht, F. 1180
Engelkes, E. 307
Englund, P. T. 1963, 2578
Ennis, F. A. 2795
Enoh, S. 1952
Enten, F. 18
Enyaru, J. C. K. 770
Enyong, P. 3295
Enyong, P. A. 2043-2044
Eom, K. S. 2309, 3246
Epidemiological Bulletin 705
Epstein, S. R. 1403
Eregie, C. O. 3029
Erhunmwunse, R. U. 2415
Ericsson, C. D. 982
Erko, B. 2913
Ernould, J. C. 1443, 3265
Ersamo, M. 1384
Ertmann, K. D. 2041
Erunkulu, O. A. 1115, 2820
Esa, A. H. 2420
Escaffre, H. 2670
Escamilla, J. 453
Escandón-Romero, C. 325
Escobar, M. A. 2524, 2902
Escobedo-De la Peña, J. 325
Eskes, N. 1892

Esmat, G. 2924
Espino, A. M. 2628
Espinoza G, R. 1158
Esposito, F. 1463
Esrey, S. A. 908
Essman, A. 358
Estambale, B. B. A. 1092, 2719
Estay G., R. 2192
Esteves, A. 2311
Estevez, J. 730
Estrada-Franco, J. G. 261
Esumeh, F. I. 2377
Etchepare, M. 2992-2993
Ethier, L. 446, 1137, 1371
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 922
Etlinger, H. M. 477
Eto, H. 1515
Ettling, M. B. 733
Eustace, A. 3272
Evans, D. 204, 1384
Evans, D. A. 2597, 2886
Evans, D. B. 1523, 2322
Evans, J. 636
Evans, L. F. Jr 266
Evans, L. F., Jr. 2067
Evans, T. 2892
Evans, T. G. 512
Everaere, S. 1176
Everard, C. O. R. 979
Ewing, P. A. 2758
Ey, P. L. 1724, 2288
Ezedinachi, E. N. U. 1106
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 2720
Ezike, V. I. 267
Faaiuaso, S. T. 1173
Faber, W. R. 408, 1276
Fabre-Teste, B. 2743
Faccioli, L. H. 2760
Failbus, S. S. 85, 2780
Fairlamb, A. H. 497
Faisel, A. 2423
Fait, A. 1782
Fajardo, T. T. Jr 2769
Fakeye, O. 30
Falasca, C. A. 1975
Falcoff, E. 796
Falcoff, R. 796
Faleh, F. Z. 2733
Falope, Z. F. 3000
Familusi, J. B. 2091
Famodu, A. A. 2415
Fan, M. Y. 1858
Fang, K. M. 2643
Fang, X. 119
Fang, X. D. 151
Farag, A. M. 2706
Farag, M. K. 3227
Faran, M. E. 893
Farfel, Z. 2747
Farghaly, A. M. 2017
Farhat, C. K. 1247
Farhood, L. 2684
Farhoudi-Moghaddam, A. A. 659
Faria, M. C. A. R. 2033
Farinotti, R. 1349, 3122
Faris, E. A. 52
Farooqui, B. J. 353
Farrag, A. I. 2026
Faruque, S. M. 657, 1541
Fasano, A. 2444
Fathalla, S. El-S. 52
Fattah, S. A. 210
Fatunde, O. J. 328
Fauveau, V. 1799
Favila-Castillo, L. 2869
Fawcus, S. 2984
Fawcus, S. R. 946
Fawzi, W. W. 1506
Faye, O. 707, 2058, 2058, 2347, 2347
Feachem, R. G. 1245
Feachem, R. G. A. 602-603
Feenstra, P. 412, 3057
Fehniger, T. E. 1385
Fekade, D. 366
Feldblum, P. J. 2210
Feldman, R. A. 662
Feldman, S. T. 2759
Feldmeier, H. 509, 1404
Felice, A. E. 1810
Feliciangeli, M. D. 1195, 2968
Fenech, F. 2890
Feng, H. M. 416
Feng, J. J. 233, 835, 3241
Feng, X. G. 2005
Feng, X. P. 143
Fenner, P. J. 2082
Feodorova, V. A. 1545
Ferguson, M. A. J. 3181
Fernandez, G. 2073
Fernandez, I. 94
Fernández, M. A. 3184
Fernandez, M. E. 2990
Fernando, D. N. 608
Fernando, M. 287
Fernando, M. A. 1245
Fernando, R. 608
Ferrante, A. 479, 2542
Ferraz, M. L. 2156
Ferrazoli, L. 3097
Ferrecio, C. 2736
Ferreira, A. M. 229
Ferreira, C. S. 2964
Ferreira, J. de Oliveira- 1465
Ferreira, M. N. R. 1862
Ferreira, M. U. 2964
Ferreira, O. Jr 1635
Ferreira, S. T. 2292
Ferreira-Alves, D. L. 612
Ferro, C. 2363
Ferro-Luzzi, A. 634
Feyeux, C. 1634
Fiallos-Leon, C. 2869
Fiasorgbor, G. K. 1472
Fica, A. E. 2135.
Fiebig, S. 2256
Fiechter, A. 2812
Field, M. C. 1961, 2605
Fields, H. 2186
Figenschau, K. J. 1413
Figeroa, P. 607
Figueiredo, R. Braga de 1862
Figueiredo, S. G. 1215
Figueredo-Silva, J. 2037
Figueroa-Quintanilla, D. 3006
Filho, F. F. 2587
Filliard, G. 633
Finch, C. 1806
Finlay, C. M. 2628
Fischer, P. R. 2515
Fishbein, D. B. 424-425, 1046, 1065
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 1615
Fissehа, N. 670
Fissehа, T. 951
Fitzgerald, J. M. 716
Fitzgerald, P. C. 848
Fleerackers, Y. 3092
Fletcher, J. E. 614, 1483
Fletcher, M. 2348
Fletterick, R. J. 2580
Fleury, R. N. 383
Flexner, C. 55
Flieger, W. 938, 2983
Flint, S. 2367
Flood, S. P. 3072
Flook, P. 593
Flora, H. J. 961
Flores, E. 2905
Florey, C. Du. V. 927
Flowerdew, G. 2293
Flowers, N. M. 1375
Flügel, R. M. 1313
Fobi, G. 2043-2044
Födinger, M. 3205
Foley, M. 131
Follett, E. A. C. 448
Fomekong, E. 1980
Fondjo, E. 3278
Fong, D. 2875
Fonkoua, M. C. 1829
Fonseca, L. S. 3185
Fonseka, P. 336
Fontaine, J. 3220
Fontaine, O. 56
Fontenille, D. 567
Foo, A. 139
Foo, A. L. 1822
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 1775
Forgie, I. M. 3010
Forman, M. R. 940
Forni, A. L. 3192
Forrest, B. D. 67, 356, 1543
Forsberg, B. C. 2699
Forster, D. 926, 1345
Fortina, P. 329
Fortini, D. 259
Fortuin, M. 3077
Foss, N. T. 2760
Fossati, C. A. 64
Foster, A. 1796, 2823
Foster, S. D. 2101
Foster-Cuevas, M. 2869
Fotedar, R. 884, 1537, 1832
Foung, S. K. H. 452
Fournet, A. 1720, 2403
Fournie, J. J. 1000
Fournier, B. 2166
Fournier, J. M. 1837
Fournier, P. 2486
Fox, B. A. 136, 2835
Fox, E. 1088
Fox, R. 1001, 3297
Fradiani, P. A. 1255
Frame, I. A. 2971
Frame, J. D. 294
França, M. A. T. 526
France, Isoprodian Study Group 2154
France, Marchoux Chemotherapy Study Group. 1582
Frances, S. P. 1204
Frank, H. 2757
Franke, D. 1414
Franke, E. D. 187, 491, 3280
Frankel, R. I. 3053
Frankel, S. 604
Frankenburg, S. 792, 2659, 3196
Frankenfield, D. L. 294
Franzot, S. P. 1904
Frasch, A. C. C. 178
Frasch, C. 2272
Frean, J. A. 1332, 2874
Frederickson, C. E. 572
Freedman, D. O. 2645
Freire, M. H. 3219
Freire-Maia, L. 1488
Freitas, M. G. Rosa- 2062
Freitas, T. V. 612
Fréour, P. 955
Frerichs, R. R. 1892
Fresno, M. 3184
Fretz, C. 1900
Freund, Y. R. 160
Frey, S. 2209
Freymüller, E. 2441
Fried, M. 745
Friedland, I. R. 718, 998
Friedland, J. S. 1538, 3116
Friedman, H. Vardimon- 2659
Friedman, M. G. 3064
Fries, L. F. 150
Frish, K. 2369
Froment, A. 3107
Frommel, D. 1384, 1708, 2152
Frontini, M. G. 1065
Frosch, M. 2316
Frosch, P. M. 2316
Frost, J. W. 1067
Frucht-Pery, J. 2759
Früh, K. 478, 3136
Fruth, U. 2280
Fu, F. Y. 215
Fucharoen, S. 747, 1523, 1809, 2813
Fuchs, H. 2894
Fuchs, S. C. 1528, 2424
Fuentes, G. 1767
Fuentes, O. 1771
Fuentes, V. 678
Fujimoto, K. 280
Fujimura, Y. 1209
Fujioka, H. 745, 758
Fujita, H. 597
Fujita, K. 2213
Fujito, S. 100
Fujiwara, M. 1691
Fujiwara, T. 399
Fukuda, T. 2338

Fukumaki, Y. 1809
Fukumoto, S. 846
Fukumoto, S. I. 2008
Fukunaga, M. 3254
Fukushi, H. 2786
Fulford, A. J. C. 1410, 1732
Furlong, S. T. 208, 1731
Furman, K. I. 2108
Furu, P. 812
Furuki, J. 2574
Furuya, M. 188, 3201
Furuya, Y. 1185
Fusai, T. 3199
Futrell, J. M. 288
Fuzibet, J. G. 552
Gabbay, Y. B. 2484
Gabor, K. A. 106
Gabriel, E. P. 1819
Gachihi, G. S. 2590
Gade, P. R. 2976
Gage, K. L. 1284
Gahmberg, C. G. 137
Gaillard, F. 2935
Gajanana, A. 269
Galatis, D. 2228
Galdies, A. R. 1810
Galdino, E. 549
Gale, M. Jr 2879
Galgiani, J. N. 454
Gallagher, P. N. Jr 306
Galland, G. G. 1764
Gallati, H. 462
Gallego, M. 791
Gallin, M. 2041, 2958
Gallo, D. 450, 2810
Galo, O. 3273
Galun, R. 2659
Galvao, L. M. C. 3187
Galvin, K. A. 632
Gamage, S. 1984
Gamage-Mendis, A. C. 2063
Gambassi, G. 2314
Gamboa, L. 2905
Gammage, R. B. 2076
Ganapathi, R. 1031
Ganapati, R. 386
Gangadharam, P. R. J. 397
Ganguly, N. K. 224, 409, 1441, 2563
Gantier, J. C. 3199
Gao, J. T. 2889
Gao, S. F. 3235
Garat, B. 3237
Garavelli, P. L. 1363, 2866
Garbarg-Chenon, A. 2791
Garberi, J. C. 161
Garcia, A. M. 1110
Garcia, D. 646
Garcia, E. E. 2931
Garcia, F. A. 1470
García, H. 1608
Garcia, H. H. 3234
Garcia, J. J. 2341
Garcia, M. M. A. 3219, 3222
Garcia-Calleja, J. M. 3108
García de Leon, M. del C. 2606
García-García, J. 2493
García-Tamayo, J. 93
Garcia-Zapata, M. T. A. 1460
Gardeazabal, J. 2002
Gardner, M. 3168
Gardon, J. 1443, 3265
Gardon-Wendel, N. 1443, 3265
Garfield, R. M. 621
Garg, S. 3021-3022
Gari-Toussaint, M. 552
Garin, B. 2809
Garin, D. 3124
Garms, R. 639, 1198, 1472
Garner, P. 1941, 2104
Garnett, G. P. 1632, 2392
Garnier, J. M. 3142
Garofalo, J. 1696
Garraud, O. 2233
Garrido, F. J. 1530
Gary, H. E. Jr 1601
Gascon, G. 2167
Gashau, W. 2442
Gashumba, J. K. 770
Gasper, P. W. 2132
Gasser, R. A. Jr. 1813
Gasser, R. A., Jr. 3198
Gastellu-Etchegorry, M. 1837
Gatheru, Z. 1602
Gathiram, V. 803, 2230
Gathua, S. 1897
Gathuma, J. M. 660
Gatsinzi, T. 2805
Gatti, S. 3171
Gaudebout, C. 3152
Gaur, A. 1256
Gautam, A. S. 127, 1914
Gauthier, M. J. 1257
Gaxotte, P. 841
Gay, E. 2453
Gay, F. 3157
Gaydos, J. C. 3075
Gaye, O. 2058, 2347
Gazin, P. 2863
Gazzinelli, G. 1411-1412, 1974
Gazzinelli, R. 1690
Gazzinelli, R. T. 177, 1692, 1974, 2566
Gbakima, A. A. 241, 869, 3275
Ge, L. Y. 225
Gearing, J. 306
Gebre, B. 2435
Gebre-Hiwot, A. 1708
Gebre-Michael, T. 2070, 2971
Gebru, H. 951
Geddes, J. F. 1288
Geelen-van den Broek, L. 3026
Geerts, S. 227, 2309, 2938
Geetha, T. 925
Geier, C. 2316
Geisinger, F. 2323
Gelband, H. 2322
Gelber, R. H. 404, 1036
Gelderen de Komaid, A. van 1102
Geldermalsen, A. A. van 2411
Gell, F. M. 34
Gemade, E. I. I. 1752
Gemetchu, T. 1384
Genaro, O. 520
Gendrel, D. 116, 1675, 3013
Genga, I. O. 1108
Genta, R. M. 1742
Gentilini, M. 841, 2571
George, F. 415
George, J. R. 1894
Georges, A. 1310
Gerena, L. 3156
Gerin, J. L. 55
Gerisi, D. 2951
Germanetto, P. 2448
Germinario, C. 1600
Gershoff, S. N. 2729
Gershy-Damet, G. M. 721, 1307, 1952
Gessain, A. 1634, 1900, 3108
Gestas, P. 3068
Getchell, W. S. 2457
Gettman, A. D. 266, 2067
Geus, A. de 1920
Geyid, A. 909
Ghaffar, Y. A. 210
Ghalib, H. W. 1145, 1377, 1380, 1983, 2593, 2888, 3191
Ghandour, A. M. 3215
Ghauth, I. 586
Gherardi, R. 1310
Gherbi, M. H. 296
Ghipponi, P. M. 1613, 1829
Ghogomu, N. A. 1346
Ghorbani, K. 1607
Ghose, A. C. 1263
Ghosh, A. R. 655
Ghosh, D. K. 788
Ghosh, J. 180
Ghosh, M. 1497
Ghosh, S. 45
Ghosh, S. K. 1938
Giacomin, R. T. 1905
Giambiagi-de Marval, M. 1971
Gibbs, W. N. 2099
Giboda, M. 1105, 1737, 1925, 2822
Gibson, G. R. 1828
Gibson, W. 2261
Gibson, W. C. 278
Gidoh, M. 2775, 3047
Gil, E. 2664
Gilbody, J. S. 1587
Gilks, C. F. 3094
Gille, E. 1365
Gilles, H. M. 875
Gillespie, A. J. 2650, 2959
Gillespie, S. 2462
Gillin, F. D. 2612
Gillotin, C. 757, 1349, 3122
Gilman, J. 2457
Gilman, R. H. 2457, 2873, 2939, 3234
Gilon, D. 615
Gilquin, B. 613
Gilroy, J. 1215
Gimenez, F. 1349, 3122
Ginsberg, G. M. 1079
Ginsburg, H. 1672, 2246, 2858
Giojalas, L. 1458
Gjono-Cerezo, S. 981, 1551
Giordana, D. 1386
Girard, P. M. 55, 1891, 2803
Girard de Kaminsky, R. 2671
Girdhar, A. 1030, 2164, 3040
Girdhar, B. K. 392, 1030, 1571, 1853, 2164, 3040, 3291
Girdwood, A. H. 2734
Girdwood, R. W. A. 448
Girgis, N. I. 1415
Giri, D. K. 1081
Giribaldi, G. 1655, 1672
Girling, D. J. 1564
Girolami, P. de 1991
Githeko, A. K. 1336, 3282
Githui, W. 1897
Githure, J. I. 1108, 2862
Glancy, T. 598
Glaser, T. A. 2283
Glass, R. I. 969
Glaziou, P. 1438, 1842, 2750, 2949, 3068
Glick, J. I. 1763
Glover, N. 1122
Gnaore, E. 1093
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 684, 2462
Godin, C. 2010
Godoy, G. A. 881
Goei, K. 317
Goff, G. le 3278
Goh, K. T. 3, 658, 965, 1051, 1078
Goh, P. M. 2350
Goicoechea, A. 2002
Gokarn, A. 2755
Gokhale, M. D. 2066
Gokool, S. 253, 2965
Golan, D. E. 1731
Gold, R. E. 1203
Goldbaum, F. A. 64
Goldberg, B. 1696
Golden, M. H. N. 634, 671, 2409
Goldenberg, S. 504
Goldin, A. J. 1399
Goldman, I. F. 1943, 2834
Goldon, M. H. N. 953
Goldsmith, J. R. 2686
Goldsmith, R. 2940
Goldsmith, R. S. 1701
Goldstein, G. B. 605
Golenda, C. F. 265
Golenser, J. 1112
Goman, M. 147, 2856
Gomathi, A. 3038
Gomes, C. 1996
Gomes, R. F. 785
Gomes, T. A. T. 2441
Gomez, E. 1975
Gomez, E. A. L. 3201
Gomez, I. 1060
Gomez, M. V. 816
Gomez-Adams, K. 724
Gomez-Dantes, H. 355
Gomez L., E. A. 188
Gompel, A. van 3267
Gomulski, L. M. 2365
Gonçalves, J. F. 1151
Gonyer, K. 2835
González, A. B. 3058
Gonzalez, J. 1699
Gonzalez, J. P. 707
González, N. 3204

González-Arroyo, S. 981
González Cabo, J. F. 1104
González Canto, A. 2606
González-Cerón, L. 2656
Gonzalez E., C. 1158
González M., A. 2272
González-Peralta, C. 2651
Good, M. F. 739, 750, 1652, 1663
Goodier, M. 141
Goozé, L. 744
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1484
Gopalan, C. 1507
Gopaldas, T. 319, 943
Gorbach, S. L. 333-334
Gordeuk, V. R. 2859
Gordon, D. M. 150, 2222, 2560
Gordon, S. W. 1200, 1867
Gore, S. M. 56
Goren, M. B. 1033
Görgen, H. 3268
Gorgi, Y. 729
Gorin, P. A. J. 1146
Gorini, D. F. 2033
Goris, M. 2669
Gorla, D. E. 501
Gorla, M. C. O. 1419
Gormus, B. J. 1004, 2768
Gorodezky, C. 3002
Gorter, A. 2728
Gortmaker, S. 1087
Gosselin, D. 696
Gotch, F. 3081
Gothoskar, S. 2595
Gottesdiener, K. 163, 1971
Gottschau, A. 3085
Gotuzzo, E. 453
Goubau, P. 1100, 3107
Goudot-Crozel, V. 813
Goudsmit, J. 2508, 2514
Goulart, I. M. B. 407
Gould, E. E. 146
Govekar, R. B. 920
Govindarajan, S. 436
Goyot, P. 2898
Gozal, D. 1118
Gozar, M. M. G. 2832
Grabstein, K. H. 1703
Gracey, M. 1244, 2121
Gracey, Mark 2412
Gracey, Michael 2412
Grácio, M. A. 1408
Gradoni, L. 2893
Graham, G. G. 1813
Graham, S. V. 1695
Graham, W. 308
Graham, W. J. 309, 2692
Graitcer, P. L. 1493
Grall, M. 1110
Gramiccia, M. 2893, 2896
Grana, D. 1975
Grand, A. le 2109
Grange, A. O. 33
Grange, J. M. 369, 1272, 3096
Granier, C. 1213-1214
Graninger, W. 1657
Grant, S. J. B. 2385
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 1316
Gras-Masse, H. 1134, 1734
Grasso, A. 1490
Gratten, M. 1248
Grau, G. 1688
Grau, G. E. 160, 759, 763, 1344
Graubard, B. I. 940
Graves, P. M. 480, 1649
Gray, E. 629
Gray, K. M. 1687, 2537
Gray, R. H. 945, 1085, 2103
Graybill, J. R. 2523
Grayston, J. T. 2786
Grech, J. L. 1810
Green, C. A. 574
Green, D. 115
Green, S. D. R. 1542
Green, S. J. 510
Greenberg, Z. 2940
Greene, B. M. 1182
Greene, C. R. 1046
Greenough, W. B. III 1834
Greenwood, A. M. 2432, 2828
Greenwood, B. 366, 2530
Greenwood, B. M. 471, 1456, 1928, 2090, 2432, 2819-2820, 2825, 2828, 2845, 3026
Greenwood, D. 2374
Gregorio, G. V. 1819
Grell, G. A. C. 306
Grencis, R. K. 117
Grenfell, B. T. 1907
Grewel, J. S. 2956
Grezel, D. 3220
Grieco, M. H. 3002
Griffin, D. E. 422
Griffin, G. E. 3116
Griffin, P. M. 2737
Griffiths, C. M. 1073
Griffiths, F. H. 1603
Grillone, G. 3049
Grillot, D. 1947
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 518, 1388, 3188
Grimaud, J. A. 2618
Grimstad, P. R. 589, 2357
Grinberg, M. 3028
Grisso, C. L. 1278
Grist, N. R. 2375
Groenen, G. 2163, 3049
Grögl, M. 3198
Grogl, M. 187, 2875, 3202
Groopman, J. D. 642
Gros, P. 2217
Gross, A. 792, 3196
Gross, U. 2567
Grosset, J. H. 1009, 1580, 2154
Grosskurth, H. 2417
Grover, A. 2725
Gruber, A. 1698
Grubwieser, G. 2120
Grugni, A. 2777
Grundmann, H. 126
Gruppi, A. 506
Grut, W. 2749
Gryseels, B. 527, 2623
Grzybowski, S. 716
Grzych, J. M. 3220
Gu, H. X. 1294
Gu, S. W. 2178
Gu, Z. J. 1569
Guan, L. R. 1714, 2882-2884
Guan, X. H. 2930
Guarino, A. M. 72
Guarner, J. 1252
Gubler, D. 2065
Gubler, D. J. 1060, 1193, 1871
Guderian, R. 873
Guderian, R. H. 243
Guebre-Xavier, M. 2152
Guechi, Z. 65
Guedegbe, B. 2263
Guemira, F. 2117
Guerena-Burgueno, F. 450
Guéret, D. 149
Guerin, B. 2300
Guerra, H. L. 526, 547
Guerrant, R. L. 337, 656, 2738
Guerrero, E. 1885
Guerrero, R. 487
Guevara, P. 795, 3204
Guèye-Ndiaye, A. 1893
Gugelmin, S. A. 1500
Gugnani, H. C. 2388
Guidi, L. 2314
Guilbride, L. 2276
Guilkey, D. 938
Guilkey, D. K. 2983
Guillén, N. 2904
Guillen, N. 2607
Guillet, A. 809
Guillo Du Bodan, H. 741
Guillou, M. 1837
Guimarães, C. T. 526
Guimaraes, L. 2585
Güldner, M. 303
Gull, K. 165, 2840
Gumaa, S. A. 1314
Gumodoka, B. 2196
Gumprecht, J. P. 1965
Gunawan, K. 1864
Gundersen, S. G. 1156, 1413
Gunston, G. D. 43
Gunzbung, S. 1244
Guo, H. F. 233, 835, 3241
Guo, H. Y. 1069
Guo, Y. P. 3235
Gupta, A. 406
Gupta, A. K. 2122
Gupta, B. 2630
Gupta, C. K. 2763
Gupta, D. K. 127, 1914
Gupta, K. L. 406
Gupta, M. D. 1851
Gupta, P. 914
Gupta, R. 2122
Gupta, R. K. 585
Gupta, S. 45, 1398
Gupta, S. K. 1495
Gupta, U. 2479
Gupte, M. D. 410, 412
Gupte, S. S. 330
Guralnick, M. 595
Gurnett, A. M. 2577
Gürtler, L. 1890
Gürtler, R. E. 1972, 2963
Gusbi, A. 832
Guthua, S. W. 618
Gutiérrez, J. M. 1486
Gutiérrez, M. I. 1236
Gutierrez, P. L. 1283
Gutiérrez-Solar, B. 1710
Gutwirth, J. 1925, 2822
Guyatt, H. L. 204, 2032, 2624
Guyden, J. 3079
Guzman, M. G. 1298
Gyorkos, T. W. 1315, 1426
Gyoten, J. 825
Gysin, J. 486, 751, 1928
Ha Vinh 2553
Haagensen, I. 1156, 1413
Haas, M. 1583
Haas, W. 2616
Habbema, J. D. F. 412
Habib, M. 315, 2488, 2496, 3067
Habib, M. A. 1765
Habicht, J. P. 908, 939, 2991
Habluetzel, A. 1463
Hack, C. E. 1216
Haddad, Q. 2144
Hadler, S. C. 2186
Haeseleer, F. 1922
Hafid, J. 1951
Hagan, D. V. 591
Hagan, P. 1725
Hagel, I. 1400, 3252
Hahn, M. D. 2611
Haider, K. 657, 1541
Haig, D. M. 117
Haile-Mariam, H. S. 394, 2152
Hailu, B. 2435
Haimanot, R. T. 366
Haishima, Y. 1259, 1262
Hajdu, J. 2880
Hajduk, S. L. 168, 499, 1959
Hakenbeck, R. 367
Hakim, P. P. 2460
Hale, T. L. 71
Hall, A. 1432, 3208
Hall, A. J. 2802
Hall, B. F. 1702
Hall, J. J. 1279, 3052
Hall, T. 1129
Halperin, D. 1252
Halwiindi, B. 3100
Hamdan, J. S. 1904
Hamers, R. 133, 774
Hamers-Casterman, C. 133
Hamilton, P. A. 1532
Hammarskjöld, M. L. 207, 2013
Hammouda, N. A. 1948
Hammour, O. A. 2621
Hampson, A. 420
Hamza, A. 65
Hamza, Y. O. 4
Hamzah, N. 122
Han, A. M. 1811-1812
Han, J. 2498
Han, J. J. 538
Han, J. N. 215
Han, K. E. 1811-1812
Hanada, K. 2321
Hancock, G. E. 689
Hancock, K. 499
Handman, E. 1985-1986

Handsher, R. 2482
Handwerker, W. P. 306
Handy, J. 2557
Handzel, V. 1033
Handzel, Z. H. 2158
Hanson, A. P. 1130
Hanson, C. 2810
Hanson, K. 723, 2700
Hanson, S. 183
Hanson, S. M. 3287
Hansson, B. G. 1082
Hansson, M. 2232, 2839
Happ, C. M. 1827
Haq, S. 252
Haque, E. 986
Haque, R. 2906
Har-El, R. 1112
Harada, M. 1185
Harboe, M. 1004, 1276
Hardon, A. P. 307
Hargreaves, B. J. 1226
Hargreaves, F. D. 2515
Hargrove, J. W. 1199
Hariharan, S. 1967
Harinasuta, C. 1523
Harinasuta, T. 1125, 1677, 1681
Harinath, B. C. 2038
Haring, H. P. 3139
Haring, T. 3249
Harman, R. 2524
Harn, D. A. 817, 2295
Harn, M. R. 2176
Harnett, W. 836
Harpaz, R. 474
Harpham, T. 605, 907, 2104, 2400
Harrat, Z. 181
Harris, E. B. 2152
Harris, M. E. 168
Harris, T. S. 212
Harrison, B. A. 573
Harrison, R. H. 1843
Harry, T. O. 1090, 3083
Hart, C. A. 2127
Hart, G. W. 2578
Hartas, J. 1466
Harth, G. 2273
Hasan, R. 1367
Hasegawa, A. 1054
Hasegawa, H. 846, 2216
Hashiguchi, Y. 188, 3201
Hashim, F. A. 1145
Hashimoto, K. 2376
Hashimoto, N. 2493
Hasler, T. 2534
Hassan, M. 2597
Hassan, N. F. 1083
Hassan Alin, M. 2860
Hassan-King, M. 366
Hassanein, O. M. 2626
Hassani, L. 1257
Hassl, A. 2568
Hassoon, M. M. 3001
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 3233
Hata, H. 220, 1164
Hata, M. 2376
Hatam, F. 1716
Hatazoe, H. 1192
Hati, A. K. 286, 2977
Hati, R. N. 286, 2977
Hatin, I. 1359
Hauhnar, C. Z. 1012
Haukenes, G. 1055
Haumont, M. 1922
Havanon, N. 3105
Havemann, K. 2555
Hawdon, J. M. 2028, 2638
Hawkins, R. V. 1899
Hawn, T. R. 2933
Hay, J. 2877
Hay, R. J. 1314
Hayamizu, E. 588
Hayashi, Y. 1170
Hayes, C. G. 103, 3073
Hayes, L. J. 417
Hayes, P. 278
Hayes, R. J. 3099-3100, 3209
Hayman, J. 3060
Haynes, J. D. 1111
Hazell, S. L. 980
Hazen-Martin, D. 2652
Hazleman, B. L. 2647
Hazlett, F. E., Jr. 2326
Hazlett, F. E. Jr 2646
He, J. G. 808
He, Y. X. 2302-2303, 2926
Heap, B. J. 901-902
Hébert, O. 296
Hedalgo-Gato, R. 438
Hedberg, K. 2548
Hederstedt, B. 2433
Heerkens, Y. F. 686
Heese, H. de V. 1508
Heesemann, J. 2567
Hegde, R. 1850
Heijazi, Z. 3001
Heikens, G. T. 671
Heinig, M. J. 628
Heise, N. 3181
Heldenberg, D. 2998
Heller-Haupt, A. 1243
Hellgren, U. 753-754, 2555
Helmby, H. 1928, 2231-2232
Helynck, B. 3012
Hemachudha, T. 424, 1866
Hemingway, J. 271, 576, 2068
Hemmer, C. J. 462
Hemphill, A. 1962
Henchal, L. S. 2491
Henderson, C. A. 2675
Hendricks, L. D. 2891
Hendrickson, N. 2885
Hendrickx, J. 2330
Hendrikson, T. H. 3238
Hendrix, D. 133
Heneine, W. 115
Heng, B. H. 3, 965
Hengy, C. 1346
Henkle, K. J. 2042
Hennart, P. 947, 3009, 3117
Henrichsen, J. 367
Henrique, M. F. 1715
Henry, F. J. 1799
Henry, M. C. 553
Henschen, A. H. 175
Hensel, M. 3088
Heppner, D. G. Jr. 1813
Herath, P. R. J. 565
Herath, S. 1343
Hering, S. E. 2084
Herip, D. S. 1521
Hermann, L. M. 1615
Hermelo, M. P. 942
Hermida, J. 2726
Hernández, F. 2905
Hernández, L. 1496
Hernandez, M. 1087, 1477
Hernández, O. 3058
Hero, M. 875
Herrera, L. 1697
Herrera, M. A. 487
Herrera, M. G. 1506
Herrera, S. 487
Herrera-Basto, E. 96
Herrero, M. V. 3292
Herrington, D. A. 71, 1342
Herrman, D. B. J. 3193
Herrmann, A. A. 699
Herrmann, V. R. 2227
Hervé, J. P. 2171, 2180
Herwaldt, B. L. 191, 2391, 2603
Hessel, P. A. 918
Hettiarachchi, S. 2334
Heuschkel, C. 3268
Heyward, W. L. 1305
Heywood, P. 31
Hibbs, J. B. Jr. 2477
Hibbs, J. R. 105
Hibbs, R. G. Jr 2748
Hidaka, T. 2775
Hidaytalla, A. 1802
Hieny, S. 177, 1690, 1692
Hiew, C. C. 1312
Hiew, J. 1822
Hightower, A. W. 1439, 3158
Hildesheim, A. 2115
Hill, A. V. S. 473, 1115, 1333
Hill, H. R. 2720
Hill, I. D. 648
Hill, J. P. 2464
Hill, R. B. 342
Hill, S. M. 1462
Hillis, S. D. 970
Hillyer, G. V. 2627
Hingwan, J. O. 1471
Hinojosa-Ahumada, M. A. 1551
Hinrichs, D. J. 2854
Hinrichsen, S. L. 1534
Hinterberg, K. 132
Hinterleitner, T. 665
Hira, P. R. 1739, 2025
Hirai, H. 2014
Hirai, K. 727, 846
Hirche, H. 11
Hirsch, D. S. 1026
Hirschel, B. 1856
Hirumi, H. 2579
Hirumi, K. 2579
Hisatsune, K. 1259, 1262
Hitch, W. L. 2324
Hitchman, D. 3155
Hitimana, D. G. 1884
Hjelm, U. 1280
Hnizdo, E. 16, 918
Ho, A. K. C. 79, 1589-1590
Ho, B. C. 864
Ho, M. 3116
Ho, S. H. 2350
Ho, T. M. 601
Ho-Yen, D. O. 2375
Hoan, D. B. 2527
Hoang, P. 1340
Hoang Van Thuc 3130
Hobbs, R. P. 196
Hober, D. 2490
Hoberg, E. P. 456
Hocquemiller, R. 1720, 2403
Hodes, R. M. 673
Hodges, W. 447
Hoebeke, J. 531
Hoerauf, A. 1144
Hofer, M. 1856
Hoff, E. F. 2578
Hoffman, K. J. 3075
Hoffman, S. L. 158, 1107, 2560, 3114
Hoffner, S. E. 1280
Hofinger, D. M. 1727
Hofkin, B. V. 1727
Hofland, H. W. C. 3191
Hofmann, E. 2736
Hoge, C. W. 2446
Hogeweg, M. 2524
Hogg, R. S. 25
Hogh, B. 1130
Holaday, B. J. 2892
Holcombe, C. 61
Holder, A. A. 3137
Holland, C. 809
Holland, C. V. 3253
Hollenstein, U. 1657
Hollindale, M. 158
Hollingdale, M. R. 1319, 1656
Holloway, M. T. P. 2072
Holloway, P. 1684
Holloway, S. P. 2840
Holmgren, G. 2699
Holmgren, J. 666, 1266
Holocombe, C. 62
Holst, O. 75
Holzer-Petsche, U. 665
Homeida, M. M. A. 2921
Hommel, M. 2910
Homsy, J. 715
Hong, K. 154
Hong, S. T. 2943
Hong, Z. 207, 525, 2013
Hong Kong Chest Service/Medical Research Council 1564
Hongvanthong, B. 1925
Honoré, N. 375-376
Hooi, L. N. 1271
Hoosen, A. A. 59, 1826
Hope, M. 1421
Hope, R. 1632
Hopkins, D. R. 203, 245, 557
Hoppenbrouwer, J. 2728
Horemans, A. M. C. 209
Hori, E. 280
Horii, Y. 1163
Horstmann, R. D. 1393

Horton, D. A. 1803
Horton, J. 2824
Horton, R. J. 198
Horton, S. A. T. P. 342
Hosmalin, A. 140
Hosoe, K. 2775
Hossain, Md. A. 69
Hou, S. C. 2489
Hou SunChih 2489
Hougard, J. M. 1473, 2670
Houghten, R. A. 158, 750
Houin, R. 3199
Houston, S. 2293
Houtkooper, J. M. 41
Howard, K. M. 3203
Howard, M. K. 1381
Howard, R. J. 467, 471
Howell, M. J. 118
Howells, R. E. 1355, 3150
Howlett, W. P. 284
Hoyer, A. 2323
Hsia, Y. E. 49
Hsu, C. H. 842
Hsu, E. L. 2660
Hsu, H. Y. 1303
Hsu, S. H. 1562
Htay-Aung 560
Htoon, M. T. 691, 1892
Htut, Y. 121
Hu, D. J. 1305
Hu, L. Q. 152
Hu, P. J. 980
Hu, Y. Q. 2302-2303
Hu, Y. X. 559
Hua, D. S. 206
Hua, Z. 1165
Huang, A. H. M. 360
Huang, B. C. 1676
Huang, F. M. 2055
Huang, F. Y. 842
Huang, G. 1193
Huang, H. Y. 708
Huang, Q. Q. 1876
Huang, Q. S. 1611
Huang, S. L. 2788
Huang, T. Y. 2561
Huang, W. H. 143
Huang, X. H. 855
Huang, X. L. 2677
Huang, Y. M. 2561
Huber, J. H. 2107
Huber, W. 1353
Hudelson, P. M. 2727
Hudson, B. J. 1242, 1532
Hudson, K. 2261
Hughes, A. L. 2007
Hugo, C. T. 890
Huh, S. 3276
Huh Sun 3276
Hull, H. F. 89
Hulsebosch, M. D. 214
Humber, D. 1384
Humphery-Smith, I. 3084
Humphrey, J. H. 2995
Huneke, R. B. 1287
Hunt Cooke, A. 2824
Hunter, C. A. 771, 3176
Hunter, D. J. 2206
Hunter, G. 1643
Hunter, J. M. 3258
Huq, A. 2739
Hurley, M. K. 1140
Hurt, N. 1353
Husain, I. 230
Husain, M. 2483
Husain, S. 3040
Huss, R. 1886
Hussain, R. 1023, 1367
Hussain, S. 1030
Hussein, A. M. T. 2922
Hussein, S. S. 676
Husser, J. A. 1581
Huttly, S. R. A. 35, 1231, 1799, 2424
Hutton, R. A. 917
Huygen, K. 2781
Hviid, L. 740, 1662, 2235
Hyams, K. C. 712, 1083, 2506, 2789
Hyde, J. E. 2833, 2840
Iacomini, M. 1146
Iandolo, E. 1600
Ibarra, J. M. 1530
Ibrahim, E. A. 2886
Ibrahim, M. 2096
Ibrahim, M. S. 869
Ibrahim-Khalil, S. 997
Ichikawa, M. 2494
Ichinose, Y. 1833
Ide, B. A. 934
Idigbe, E. O. 1845
Idoko, L. O. 434
Ieven, M. 2160
Igarashi, A. 1872
Ighogboja, I. S. 1756
Ihalamulla, R. L. 2600
Ikeda, T. 221-222
Ikeogu, M. O. 1306
Ikeshiro, T. 1168-1169
Ikigai, H. 1264
Ilavarasi, S. 1636
Ilg, T. 2284
Iliyasu, Y. 1514
Ilkal, M. A. 2360
Ilmet-Moore, T. 3101
Im, K. I. 1457
Im KyungIl 1457
Imai, J. I. 1163
Imam, I. Z. E. 2506
Imandeh, N. G. 199
Imboua-Bogui, G. 313
Imperato, P. J. 2402
Imphand, P. 1877
Imziln, B. 1257
Inam-ul-Haq 2427
Indian Journal of Medical Research 298
Ineme, I. 1633
Ingholt, L. 971
Inglis, J. M. 2515
Ingram, L. 2040
Innis, B. 1609
Innis, B. L. 2795
Inofuentes, A. 3197
Inoue, O. 709
Inoue, T. 396
Intapan, P. 2306
Intaprasert, W. 1312
Intarakhao, C. 2305
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 2697
International Journal of Leprosy 1004, 1567, 2757, 3046
Inyang, R. E. 2000
Iohp, K. 1620
Ipe, I. M. 3291
Irgens, L. M. 1004
Irulegui, I. 1247
Isautier, H. 1651
Iseman, M. D. 2465
Ishak, E. A. 1415
Ishaque, M. 1576, 2466, 2767, 3059
Ishida, K. 238
Ishida, T. 727
Ishih, A. 3251
Ishii, N. 1577
Ishikawa, S. 533
Isibasi-Araujo, A. 1551
Islam, M. A. 1498
Islam, M. S. 2745
Islam, R. 2459
Islam, S. M. S. 2982
Ismaeel, N. A. 675, 1250
Ismail, B. M. 2019
Ismail, G. 3015
Ismail, J. B. H. M. 1239
Ismail, M. M. 2017, 2334, 2948
Ismaïli, N. 1960
Ison, C. A. 993, 1554, 1556
Issaoui, B. 7117
Issaragrisil, S. 105
Isshiki, Y. 1259, 1262
Istúriz, G. 2031
Isu, K. 3009
Itagaki, H. 3232
Itagaki, T. 3232
Itakura, H. 1515
Itakura, K. 382
Itin, C. 2225
Ito, A. 827, 3242
Ito, T. 1757
Itoh, M. 773, 2260, 3242
Itoh, T. 2962
Ittiravivongs, A. 1777, 1910, 2425
Ivanyi, J. 1272, 2751
Iversson, L. B. 2183
Iveson, J. B. 1244
Iwaki, M. 1194
Iwanaga, M. 1168-1169
Iwanaga, Y. 1151
Izaley, L. 1633
Izri, M. A. 896, 2843
Izu, R. 2002
Izumi, S. 398-399, 2754
Izzo, A. A. 1588
Jaal, Z. 889, 2060
Jabbar, A. 610
Jabbar, A. A. 91
Jack, A. D. 3077
Jackman, L. 724
Jackson, A. C. 2354
Jackson, D. G. 1372
Jackson, E. L. 1615
Jackson, M. R. 2386
Jacob, A. J. W. 1854
Jacob, M. S. 1831
Jacobs, P. 1922
Jacobs, R. F. 2463
Jacyk, W. K. 1016
Jadhav, V. H. 402
Jaeger, T. 479
Jaffar, S. 1245
Jafri, W. 2130
Jagota, P. 2151
Jaikaria, N. S. 1923
Jain, S. 790, 1851
Jain, S. K. 1855
Jajoo, U. 1003
Jakobsen, P. H. 2235, 2845
Jalajakumari 862
Jalan, K. N. 2903
Jalouk, L. 3195
Jamaica, University of the West Indies 300
Jamal, S. 2947
Jambou, R. 1346
Jameel, S. 2193
James, E. R. 2652
James, M. A. 2238, 2844, 2847
James, S. L. 177
Jamet, P. 1034, 1581-1582, 2160
Jamil, B. 74
Jamil, S. 1367
Jamiluddin 1820
Jamjoom, G. A. 2191
Jan, L. R. 2491
Jan LeiRon 2491
Janecharut, T. 220
Jang, T. N. 1539
Janghorbani, M. 1607
Jannin, J. 1954
Jannotti-Passos, L. K. 811
Janowitz, B. 931
Janse, C. J. 735
Janssens, L. 2163
Janssens, P. G. 553
Jantanavivat, C. 1350
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 2422
Jaquet, C. 1353
Jardim, A. 1711
Jarikre, L. N. 414
Jarra, W. 3119
Jarroll, E. L. 1998
Jarvis, W. R. 2465
Jasiulionis, M. G. 2900
Jaskiewicz, K. 2734
Jatapadma, S. 1124
Jauberteau-Marchan, M. O. 496
Jaulin, C. 761
Jaureguiberry, G. 1334
Jawed, T. A. 2130
Jayachandran, S. 2325
Jayakumar, J. 2155, 3038
Jayaraman, K. 2325
Jayarathne, A. 2247
Jayasekara, R. 1520
Jayawardena, K. G. I. 271
Jeannel, D. 2809

Jebara, H. 704
Jedari, M. 277
Jeffery, J. 586
Jefford, C. W. 2253, 2562, 2868
Jegathesan, M. 1523, 1788
Jelliffe, D. B. 954
Jelliffe, E. F. P. 954
Jennekens, F. G. I. 1017
Jennekens-Schinkel, A. 1017
Jenni, L. 1463
Jennings, A. D. 1874
Jennings, F. W. 171, 771, 778-780, 1369, 3172, 3176
Jennings, G. B. 430, 1099
Jensen, J. B. 471, 1662
Jepsen, S. 1662
Jerónimo, S. M. B. 55
Jerrells, T. R. 1284
Jesudasan, K. 412, 693
Jesudason, M. V. 3023
Jesus, A. R. de 518
Jesús de Duran, R. de 1389
Jesús de Durán, R. de 2282
Jewell, D. P. 1340
Jeyaratnam, J. 912, 2978
Jeyaseelan, K. 1484
Jha, P. K. 1015
Ji, B. 1580-1582
Ji, S. R. 551
Jiang, C. L. 142
Jiang, J. B. 808
Jiang, J. X. 537
Jiang, S. Z. 1611
Jiao, P. Y. 835, 3241
Jiaqi, Z. 642
Jiménez, J. I. Arredondo- 2656
Jiménez, M. I. 1710
Jin, H. 3289
Jin, X. L. 2498
Jin Hua 3289
Jira, C. 1568
Jiravinyu, C. 742
Jittinandana, A. 1844
Job, C. K. 1851
Jofre, J. 2790
Jogsakul, J. 2550
Johanson, R. 925
Johanson, R. B. 944
Johanjy, I. 2015
John, C. 319, 943
John, E. K. O. 1845
John, T. J. 2168, 2198, 2513, 3023
Johns, T. 2914
Johnson, A. W. B. R. 1561
Johnson, B. J. B. 1827
Johnson, C. J. 1548
Johnson, D. J. 1347
Johnson, E. 3270
Johnson, E. H. 1179
Johnson, L. L. 494
Johnson, R. N. 592, 2590, 2667, 2972
Johnson, R. T. 422
Johnson, S. 1052, 1880
Johnson, W. D., Jr. 2720
Joiner, K. A. 1702
Jojo, F. 2743
Jolly, R. 2392, 2394
Joly, J. R. 3082
Jomaa, B. 729
Jonas, F. 3196
Jonassen, T. O. 1413
Jonasson, J. 419, 698
Jones, A. M. 1268
Jones, D. G. 836
Jones, E. M. 2582, 3178
Jones, G. L. 469
Jones, H. M. 418
Jones, I. D. 2740
Jones, J. G. 2134
Jones, J. T. 2294
Jones, L. D. 1300
Jones, M. E. 1417
Jones, T. R. 1323, 1325, 2560
Jonge, N. de 1413, 2931, 3231
Jongwutiwes, S. 2836
Jonson, G. 666
Joo, C. Y. 1467
Joo ChongYoon 1467
Jooste, P. L. 2716
José, M. V. 92
Joseph, J. G. 936
Joshi, H. 2657
Joshi, J. V. 339
Joshi, M. 2277
Joshi, R. 1887
Josse, R. 1045
Joubert, P. H. 1401
Jouin, H. 765
Journal of Infectious Diseases 2720
Joynson, D. H. M. 1366
Jozefzoon, E. 412
Juaregui, E. 422
Juliano, L. 172
Julien, M. 3148
Julić, I. 1737
Jungmann, P. 2037
Jupp, P. G. 2362
Juranek, D. 502
Juranek, D. D. 2391
Jurca, M. 2084
Just, M. 1685
Kaay, H. J. van der 3160
Kabiru, E. W. 2862
Kachinka, L. 113
Kachondham, Y. 948
Kadaro, A. Y. 1983
Kadio, A. 2214
Kaewkes, S. 2306
Kafatos, F. C. 259
Kafle, K. K. 558
Kagame, A. 720
Kagei, N. 1170
Kager, P. A. 2526, 2888, 3138
Kaijser, B. 1251
Kain, J. 629
Kain, K. C. 1120, 2549
Kaira, N. 1778
Kaiser, C. 1414
Kaiser, P. E. 2349
Kale, O. O. 557, 1181
Kalipeni, E. 2691
Kaliraj, P. 2325
Kaliszewski, M. J. 1185
Kalra, A. 2563
Kalra, N. L. 129
Kaluba, J. 62
Kalyanasundaram, M. 577
Kam, K. M. 1524, 2142
Kamael, H. A. 606
Kamaludin, F. 1006
Kamanfu, G. 1891
Kamara, C. 342
Kamat, H. A. 1631
Kamau, C. M. 1768
Kambal, A. 3020
Kambic, R. T. 2103
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 2242
Kamel, M. 210
Kamel, S. 692
Kamel, Z. 3033
Kamidigo, N. O. 1515
Kamiguti, A. S. 1210
Kamili, S. 2193
Kaminsky, D. 2406
Kaminsky, R. Girard de 2671
Kamiya, H. 2321
Kamiyama, T. 1944
Kamol-Ratanakul, P. 470, 1760
Kamolratanakul, P. 1645, 1844, 1916
Kamoun, A. 1838
Kamp, J. A. F. Op den 2256
Kampfl, A. W. 3139
Kamugisha, J. 364
Kamugishia, J. 3087
Kan, S. P. 239, 2320
Kan, X. G. 604
Kanaphun, P. 2439
Kanazawa, T. 212
Kanbara, H. 2836
Kandanarachchi, S. 468
Kane, F. 3082
Kaneda, Y. 2287
Kang, G. T. 1467
Kang, S. Y. 2307
Kang GooTae 1467
Kanga, J. M. 3027
Kaniga, K. 504
Kanki, P. 1883
Kanki, P. J. 1893
Kannan, K. P. 2088
Kano, S. 3162
Kanyimo, K. 2293
Kanyimo, K. H. 260, 1469
Kaper, J. B. 351, 1265
Kapikian, A. Z. 2789
Kapila, N. 1895
Kaplan, G. 689, 2720, 2785
Kaplan, J. E. 1085
Kapoor, R. 2630
Kaptue, L. 1980, 2210
Kar, H. K. 413
Kar, P. K. 3260
Kar, S. K. 1750, 3260
Karabatsos, N. 1875
Karam, M. 2650
Karbwang, J. 1125, 1677, 1681-1682
Karch, S. 2053
Karcz, S. R. 2227-2228
Kardjati, S. 41, 317
Kardjito, T. 1272
Kardorff, R. 1414
Karess, R. E. 1987
Karim, N. 545
Karim, Q. A. 445
Karim, S. S. A. 445
Karimzad, M. A. 794
Karita, E. 1088, 2209, 2512
Kariuki, D. M. 2862
Kariuki, S. 660
Kariwa, H. 2493
Kariwiga, G. 1792, 1795
Karkee, S. B. 558
Karnad, D. R. 1437
Karstaedt, A. S. 718
Karunanayake, E. H. 1520
Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 1299
Karunaweera, N. D. 759
Kasap, H. 262, 576
Kasap, M. 262
Kasbekar, V. G. 2460
Kaschula, R. O. C. 2143
Kashaiya, P. 1313
Kashamuka, M. 1894
Kashyap, A. 1040
Kasim, M. S. 2114
Kasiri, H. 2337
Kaslow, D. C. 119, 151, 745, 1673, 2226, 2525, 2867
Kasornkul, C. 1777
Kasschau, M. R. 1731
Kassim, O. O. 2731
Kassim, S. 1093
Kasuya, S. 837
Katakura, K. 3201
Katala, S. 1593
Katelaris, P. 2907
Kates, R. W. 1813
Kathiresan, K. 2351
Katholi, C. R. 1177
Katiyar, J. C. 1175
Katlama, C. 55
Kato, H. 2454
Kato, K. 1170
Kato, L. 3041
Kato, N. 2454
Katoch, K. 1571
Katouli, M. 659
Kattan, S. 230
Katz, N. 526, 1412, 2006, 2018, 3219, 3222, 3225-3226
Katzin, A. M. 2250
Kaufman, L. 1638
Kaufman, M. R. 2740
Kaup, F. J. 2316
Kaur, H. 2480
Kaur, I. 409, 3036
Kaur, M. 224
Kaur, P. 1669
Kaur, S. 409, 1012, 2765, 3036
Kaur, U. 224
Kaushal, D. C. 2867
Kaushal, N. A. 2867
Kaustová, J. 1280
Kautsky, N. 285
Kawabata, M. 726
Kawada, H. 1757
Kawaguchi, H. 773, 2260

Kawaguchi, T. 1159
Kawai, S. 3162
Kawamoto, Y. 154
Kawatsu, K. 398, 2754
Kawo, N. G. 1678, 2827
Kay, B. H. 582, 2047, 2654-2655
Kaye, P. M. 514-515
Kazadi, C. 446
Kazadi, K. 2809
Kazda, J. 83, 3032
Kazeze 2162
Kazura, J. W. 2646
Ke, J. J. 2718
Ke, L. S. 2049
Ke, R. 2798
Kebede, A. 874
Kebede, D. 670
Keenan, M. C. 2589
Kees, E. S. 669
Kefenie, H. 3245
Keil, J. E. 1220
Keister, D. B. 745
Keita, B. 958
Kelleher, K. 2463
Kelly, J. 2395
Kelly, M. L. 1998
Kelly, P. 722, 1285
Kelly, P. J. 1591
Kelly, R. 584
Kelso, A. 1986
Kemp, M. 2594
Kemp, W. M. 2012
Kendall, C. 2065, 2664
Kennedy, E. 318
Kennedy, M. W. 836, 2030
Kennedy, P. G. E. 771, 3176
Kennedy, R. 448
Kenyon, T. 2692
Kerbauy, J. 963
Kere, N. 3273
Kereu, R. K. 854, 1362, 2952
Kern, P. 462
Kerrigan, K. R. 996, 2381
Kessie, G. 2167
Ketrangsee, S. 1124
Ketterman, A. J. 271
Keuter, M. 752
Keymer, A. E. 118, 840, 2318
Keynan, A. 615
Keystone, J. 464
Khalife, J. 2010
Khalil, K. 1251
Khallaayoune, K. 1157
Khalmetov, R. Kh. 1476
Khamala, C. P. M. 1196
Khamboonruang, C. 750
Khan, A. M. 70
Khan, B. 2862
Khan, M. A. 3011
Khan, M. B. 389, 1022
Khan, M. M. R. 1238
Khan, M. R. 986, 1206
Khan, W. A. 70
Khandekar, P. 2188, 2504
Khanna, K. 1724
Khanna, K. K. 2288
Khanna, R. 1599
Khanolkar-Young, S. 370
Kharazmi, A. 2281
Khare, A. D. 2976
Khare, S. 3062
Khashaba, M. T. 3227
Khattab, H. 2706
Khayyal, M. T. 1415
Khedim, A. 2522
Khiami, A. 2897, 3195
Khin-Maung-U 546, 1818, 2426
Khogali, F. M. 4
Khogali, M. 332
Khole, V. 2976
Khouri, E. 2249
Khumklam, P. 3070-3071
Khuroo, M. S. 2193
Kibria, A. H. M. G. 1206
Kibue, M. A. 991
Kidson, C. 1523
Kidson, S. 975
Kieft, R. 1958, 2878
Kiehlbauch, J. A. 3090
Kiepiela, P. 1292
Kifayet, A. 1023
Kigadye, F. C. 2196
Kigadye, R. M. 2200
Kigondu, C. B. S. 1127
Kihonda, J. 2842
Kiibus, M. 285
Kiilu, G. 592
Kiire, C. F. 2185
Kijlstra, A. 3263
Kilburn, J. O. 1566
Killen, H. 2175
Killewo, J. Z. J. 2807
Killick-Kendrick, R. 793, 2049, 2601
Kilonzo, B. S. 661, 1260
Kim, K. J. 3276
Kim, N. H. 3276
Kim, R. 3053
Kim, S. 688, 1577
Kim, S. H. 3039
Kim, S. I. 2307
Kim-Farley, R. J. 2120
Kim KyungJin 3276
Kim NamHo 3276
Kimani, G. 999
Kimura, E. 1173, 1452, 2036
Kimura, R. T. 1247
Kimura-Kuroda, J. 2494
King, C. L. 2290
King, H. 1806
King, L. F. 1806
King, M. 2392
King, R. 2209
Kingston, I. B. 836
Kini, M. S. 2777
Kinoue, T. 1164
Kintin, D. 3092
Kipp, W. 364, 3087
Kirchhoff, L. V. 1970
Kirkwood, B. R. 1528
Kirsch, T. 443
Kirschner, P. 1856
Kirubakaran, C. 667
Kishikawa, M. 2492
Kishore, J. 701
Kitange, H. M. 959
Kitayaporn, D. 1351
Kitikoon, V. 1162
Kitrossky, N. 1112
Kittahawee, S. 1188
Kittampol, K. 1007
Kittayapong, P. 573, 1190, 3286
Kittikoon, P. 1817
Kiyosawa, K. 1159
Kiyuna, S. 2945
Kjellstrom, T. 602-603
Klatser, P. R. 408
Klaus, S. 3196
Klayman, D. L. 2552
Kleinfeldt, V. 2805
Klenerman, P. 1326
Klinkert, M. Q. 818
Kloetzel, K. 2024
Klokke, A. 2200
Kloos, H. 19
Klowden, M. J. 587
Klufio, C. A. 1792, 1795, 2818
Klugman, K. 368
Klugman, K. P. 718, 998, 2732
Klungsøyr, P. 3238
Knapp, R. G. 1220
Knight, J. W. 575, 2349
Knight, R. 1092, 2719
Knight, S. C. 1859
Knobloch, J. 829
Knodel, J. 3105
Knols, B. G. J. 2367
Knopf, P. M. 2923
Knox, D. P. 836
Knudsen, K. 1059
Ko, J. L. 1019
Ko, Y. C. 95, 2176, 3250
Koay, A. S. 601
Kobayashi, J. 1743, 2945
Kobayashi, N. 1602
Kobayashi, S. 1995
Kobayashi, Y. 1535
Kochi, A. 1841, 2465, 3031
Kock, K. N. de 1401, 2004
Kodjoh, N. 432
Koech, D. K. 1727
Koella, J. C. 1353
Koffi, K. 721
Koga, K. 837
Kohakura, M. 1168
Kohestany, K. A. 794
Koita, O. 1680
Kojima, S. 220
Kok, P. W. 700
Kokoskin-Nelson, E. 1315
Kokwaro, E. D. 1196
Kolk, A. H. J. 370
Kollars, T. M., Jr. 2074
Kolsteren, P. 2118
Kombila, M. 116, 1675
Konan, K. 1307
Kondo, K. 3254
Kondo, S. 1259, 1262
Kondrashin, A. V. 458
Kone, M. 1952
Kong, J. 2390
Kong, K. H. 3, 1078
Kong, R. Q. 559, 1676
Kong, X. T. 1882
Kong, Y. 2307
Kongrod, S. 1910
Kongs, A. 1407, 3221
König, J. 2757
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D. 645
Koo, C. C. 965
Koonchote, S. 3070-3071
Koopman, J. S. 1530
Koornhof, H. J. 368
Koottathep, S. 3159
Kopecký, K. 1105
Koplan, J. P. 1128
Korinihona, A. 2818
Kornelis, D. 2016
Koros, J. 570
Korte, R. 639, 1738, 2106
Kosakarn, W. 915
Koseki, M. 688, 1577
Kosman, D. J. 525
Kotecka, B. 742, 1121
Kotloff, K. L. 71, 1836
Kouemeni, L. E. 838, 1402
Kouka-Bemba, D. 1346
Koulengana, P. 741
Koulibaly, M. 1900
Koura, E. A. 1992
Kouri, G. 1298
Kourilsky, P. 761
Kowathana, K. 1308
Kozarsky, P. 502
Kozarsky, P. E. 1831
Kozlowska, A. 762
Kpikpi, J. E. K. 205
Kraaijenhagen, R. J. 1216
Kraaijeveld, C. A. 94
Kraivichian, P. 2946
Krajewska, M. M. 2774
Krasinski, K. 3101
Krause-Jauer, M. 141
Kreiss, J. K. 1086
Krejs, G. J. 665
Kremer, D. 2799
Kremsner, P. G. 157, 763, 1320, 1657, 3231
Krepel, H. P. 2319, 3249
Kress, K. 2906, 3206
Kretschmer, R. R. 194
Krettli, A. U. 3187
Kreutzer, R. D. 1990, 3202
Krieg, R. E. 3075
Krieg, S. 1276
Krieger, M. A. 3186
Kriegleitein, K. G. 175
Krishna, S. 483, 1684, 2841
Krishna Murthy, V. 2387
Krishnamoorthy, K. 861
Krishnamurthy, P. 3045
Krishnan, B. K. 2755
Krishnan, T. R. 1584
Krishnan R. 620
Krishnaswamy, K. 2147
Kroeger, A. 844
Kroeze, W. K. 2326
Krogstad, D. J. 3004
Kron, M. A. 867
Kronenberg, M. 1024

Kronvall, G. 672
Kroon, C. C. M. 1377
Krotoski, W. A. 690
Kruger, E. L. 2665
Kruger, F. J. 1401
Krugliak, M. 2246
Kruppa, T. F. 2958
Ksiazek, T. 2488
Ksiazek, T. G. 103, 1301
Kubicka, U. 2947
Kubín, M. 1280
Kubochi, F. 2239
Kudva, M. V. 2438
Kueh, C. S. W. 282
Kuehne, A. I. 2501
Kuenzi, R. 2812
Kuhl, W. 49
Kühn, I. 659
Kuhn, R. 3194
Kuhn, R. E. 507, 2881
Kuile, F. O. ter 3154
Kuile, F. ter 1684, 3149
Kulane, A. 3144
Kularatne, W. N. S. 1258
Kulkumthorn, M. 2946
Kumar, A. 120, 232, 521, 1669, 2112
Kumar, B. D. 2147
Kumar, K. 786
Kumar, M. 2595
Kumar, N. 746, 2834
Kumar, N. P. 3290
Kumar, R. 274-275
Kumar, S. 140, 544, 1429, 1744
Kumar, V. 227
Kumarasinghe, G. 347
Kumaraswami, V. 862
Kumaratilake, L. M. 479, 2542
Kumari, S. 1061, 3062
Kummerow, F. A. 46
Kunasol, P. 1308
Kundi, M. Z. M. 2730
Kundi, Z. 2423
Kunin, C. M. 2431
Kunita, N. 100
Kuno, G. 1871
Kunstadter, P. 2095
Kunstadter, S. L. 2095
Kunz, W. 2012
Kuo, C. C. 2786
Kuptawintu, S. 1844
Kurane, I. 2795
Kurathong, S. 2189, 2644
Kurawige, J. B. 2805
Kureishi, A. 3066
Kurihara, T. 2962
Kurilla, M. G. 1598-1599
Kurniawan, A. 3259
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 2594
Kusel, J. R. 2008, 2294
Kushwaha, K. P. 1610
Kusin, J. A. 41, 317
Kusner, J. S. 622
Küstner, H. G. V. 1053
Kutarski, P. 282
Kuthiala, A. 585
Kutsumi, H. 3242
Kutty, V. R. 2088
Kuykens, L. 2163, 3049
Kuypers, F. 2242
Kwan, W. K. 107
Kwiatkowski, D. 759
Kwiatkowski, D. P. 1115
Kwok, Y. 1637
Kyle, D. E. 128, 1358, 1934, 2551
La Vecchia, C. 2717
Laamrani, H. 1157
LaBrooy, J. T. 356
Labuda, M. 1300
Lachmann, P. J. 1268
Lack, E. E. 523
Lackritz, E. M. 1814, 2806
Lacroix, J. 1908
Lacroix, R. 1908
LaDou, J. 13
Lagarde, E. 1084, 1630
LaGuardia, K. D. 2703
Lahiri, M. 984
Lai, C. F. 2142
Lai, J. Y. 439
Lai, K. P. F. 1523
Lai, M. M. C. 436
Laird, P. P. 823
Lakerveld-Heyl, K. 686
Lal, A. A. 1943, 2543, 2834
Lal, R. B. 452
Laleman, G. 2201
Lalitha, M. K. 667
Lalkaka, J. A. 725
Lallinger, G. 471
Lallinger, G. J. 1097
Lalljee, M. 1586
Lalloo, D. 2818
Lam, L. Y. 439
Lam, S. K. 3069
Lam, L. Y. 1589
Lamarque, D. 3124
Lamba, I. M. S. 2122
Lamberg, B. A. 644
Lambertucci, J. R. 1412, 2018, 3219
Lambros, C. 139
Lammie, P. J. 858, 1439, 2324, 2955
LaMontagne, J. 1501
Lamoureux, L. C. 2159
Lamouroux, D. 2592
Lamprea, D. P. 1534
Lan, C. K. 360
Lan, F. H. 2445
Lan, Q. X. 3164
Lancaster, K. R. 455
Lancastre, F. 815
Lancet 246, 1042
Lanciotti R. S. 1071
Lanctot, C. A. 2103
Landau, I. 766, 1688, 2858
Landberg-Lindgren, A. 2860
Landeau, P. 724
Landgraf, J. G. 590
Landis, T. 1875
Lane, R. P. 2070, 2969, 2971
Lange, J. M. A. 2514
Lange, S. 2620
Lange, W. R. 294
Langhorne, J. 141
Langsley, G. 3169
Lanoie, L. O. 523
Lansang, M. A. 345
Lantner, F. 814
Lanz-Mendoza, H. 1394
Lanzaro, G. C. 261, 3292
Lanzer, M. 1109
Laothavorn, P. 1125
Laouar, L. 1429
Laoye, O. J. 2861
Lapchin, L. 2358
Lapeyssonnie, L. 2258
Laqua, H. 2911
Lara-Aguilera, R. 2629
Laraqui, C. H. 2085
Larbaoui, D. 2310
Larbi, E. B. 790
Lardeux, F. 1434, 2654
Lardeux, F. J. R. 2653
Larouzé, B. 3107
Larouze, B. 2803
Larson, A. 932
Larson, E. 114
Larsson, R. W. 882
Lashgari, M. S. 2224
Laskay, T. 1384
Last, M. 307
Laszlo, A. 1033
Latif, R. 3076
Lau, Y. L. 702, 1619
Laudon, F. 1297
Laufman, H. B. 1957
Launois, P. 391
Laveissière, C. 2258
Laventure, S. 2184
Lawson, J. O. 1756
Lawyer, P. G. 592, 2588, 2895, 3292
Laxer, M. J. 534
Lazaro, C. 2064
Lázaro da Silva, A. 1905
Lazzari, C. R. 256
Le Bras, J. 149, 757, 1349, 1352, 1359, 1679, 1930-1931, 2248, 3118, 3122
Le Bras, M. 2300
Le Cann, P. 1616
Le Fichoux, Y. 552, 1386, 2843
Le Goff, G. 3278
Le Grand, A. 307, 2109
Le Guenno, B. 1084, 1630
Le Maitre, A. 1360-1361
Le Page, R. W. F. 1955
Le Ray, D. 2258, 2876
Leal, L. M. C. C. 2598, 3194
Lebbad, M. 754
Lebbie, A. R. 3275
Lebenthal, E. 1818
LeBlanc, A. J. 499
Leboulleux, D. 1616
LeBowitz, J. H. 2604
Lebrão, M. L. 27
Lecamus, J. L. 2852
Lechat, M. F. 412
Léchine, N. 1405
Leclerc, A. 1176
Leclerc, C. 1870
Lecocq, J. P. 3220
Lecordier, L. 1949, 2870
Lederman, S. A. 1309
Ledermann, W. 1863
Ledogar, R. J. 2170
Lee, C. M. 436
Lee, D. H. 1457
Lee, D. L. 1478
Lee, E. 1068
Lee, G. K. 1689
Lee, H. L. 2967
Lee, H. S. 2304, 3246
Lee, I. Y. 1281, 1457
Lee, J. B. 349
Lee, J. V. 662
Lee, K. 1789
Lee, K. M. 2350
Lee, L. T. 2149
Lee, M. G. 349
Lee, M. G. S. 163, 166
Lee, M. H. 1532
Lee, S. H. 440, 1114, 2943, 3246
Lee, S. J. 3276
Lee, S. S. J. 95
Lee, S. T. 798, 2285
Lee, W. C. 1513
Lee DuHo 1457
Lee InYong 1281, 1457
Lee SeungJoon 3276
Lee-Thomas, S. 2208
Leelabai, G. 1028
Leen, C. L. S. 1417
Leepreecha, P. 2095
Leeuwenburg, J. 700
Lefait-Robin, R. 296
Lefebvre, J. F. 678
Lefebvre-Zante, E. 3128
Leggatt, G. R. 1423, 3236
Legorreta, J. 2170
Legorreta-Herrera, M. 2869
LeGrand, T. K. 2708
Legros, F. 1359, 3128
Lehmann, D. 1529
Lehmann, M. 3142
Leibovici, V. 792
Leichsenring, M. 638
Leiker, D. L. 408
Leippe, M. 1393
Leiro, S. L. 3256
Leisenring, W. 1883
Leke, R. G. F. 2541
Lekwauwa, G. U. 51
Lema, A. M. 437
Lemeshko, N. N. 1072
Lemesre, J. L. 164, 772
Lemieux, S. 696
Lemmer, J. 1014, 1575
Lemoh, P. A. 1446
Lemoing, V. 2166
Lemon, K. 2824
Lemonnier, D. 36
Lemos, H. N. 3065
Lemos da Luz, P. 3028
Leng, T. 668
Leng, Y. J. 2364
Leng YanJia 2364
Lengeler, C. 2301
Lennox, R. W. 733

Lenzi, H. L. 843
León, M. del C. G. de 2606
Léonard, G. 2207, 3104
Leontsini, E. 2664
Lepage, P. 715
Lepers, J. P. 567, 1665, 2545, 2855, 2858, 2865
Leprosy Review 412, 695, 1011
Lerdlukanavonge, P. 3070-3071
Lerdthusnee, K. 893
Lerdverasirikul, P. 2189
Lertmaharit, S. 470, 1645
Lesbordes, J. L. 1302
Lette, F. 2749
Leu, H. S. 2474, 2476
Leung, K. P. 1781
Leung, M. K. 1733
Leung, N. W. Y. 439
Leung, T. H. 702
Lever, P. 3051
Leverstein-van Hall, M. A. 3138
Levery, S. B. 2900
Levett, P. N. 2475
Levi, F. 2717
Leviatan, A. 2158
Levin, A. G. 2520
Levine, M. M. 474, 1265, 1836
Levine, N. 1383
Levine, P. H. 1595
Levine, W. C. 2737
Levy, B. S. 2389
Levy, L. M. 2975
Levy, L. S. 2680
Lew, A. 1779
Lewallen, S. 387
Lewando-Hundt, G. 940
Lewis, E. 2966
Lewis, J. G. 1071
Lexomboon, U. 1547
Leyva, O. 2286
Li, B. 1939
Li, B. W. 2327
Li, C. H. 263
Li, C. K. 1590
Li, D. F. 215, 251
Li, F. T. 1569
Li, G. D. 764
Li, H. 416
Li, J. 1656, 2503
Li, J. F. 2569
Li, J. Y. 327
Li, M. J. 2788
Li, Q. L. 2413
Li, S. K. 1808
Li, W. Z. 384, 3037
Li, X. W. 1267
Li, Y. Y. 980
Li, Z. J. 2928
Li Loong, P. T. 2974
Liag, Y. K. 1069
Lian, F. X. 2178
Liang, C. L. 1050
Liao, G. H. 251
Liaw, Y. F. 431
Libonatti, O. 2810
Lichtenfels, J. R. 456
Liddell, F. D. K. 290
Liebau, E. 2042
Lien, D. N. 531
Lieshout, J. J. van 3138
Liew, F. Y. 1982, 3194
Lightowlers, M. W. 228, 3242
Liljestrand, J. 2433
Lim, J. T. E. 3050
Lim, K. W. 1822
Lim, P. K. C. 1648
Lim, Y. S. 347, 658, 3019
Lima, A. A. M. 337
Lima, A. P. C. A. 781
Lima, L. A. A. 1091
Lima, L. C. 843
Lima, M. A. 524
Lima, M. E. de 1213-1214
Lima, V. 2242
Lima E Costa, M. F. F. de 3225
Lima e Silva, F. C. 816
Lima Pereira, F. E. 2641
Lima Pompeu, M. M. de 2892
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 975
Lin, C. Z. 1050
Lin, H. H. 1303
Lin, J. 2856
Lin, J. C. T. 842
Lin, J. Y. 2934
Lin, R. S. 1513
Lin, T. S. 2476
Lin, X. L. 155
Lin, Y. Z. 1294
Lindblom, G. B. 1251
Linden, P. W. G. van der 1216
Linder, E. 1365, 2619, 3179
Lindmark, D. G. 1998
Lindmark, G. 2404, 2984
Lindner, B. 1583
Lindsay, S. W. 255, 2346
Lindtjørn, B. 1499, 2710
Ling, A. E. 1051
Linhares, A. C. 2484
Linklater, J. M. 546
Linn, M. L. 1868
Linthicum, K. J. 1200, 1301, 1768, 1867, 2370
Lintner, T. 595
Litvack, J. I. 2701
Liu, B. 542
Liu, C. Y. 360, 1539
Liu, D. 228
Liu, G. F. 2681
Liu, H. F. 3107
Liu, I. M. 1539
Liu, J. 147, 2240
Liu, J. B. 2498
Liu, J. F. 3126
Liu, J. Y. 855, 1435
Liu, K. Y. 488, 1676, 1927
Liu, M. T. 2178
Liu, Q. H. 416
Liu, S. J. 709
Liu, S. T. 1050
Liu, T. K. 1562
Liu, X. 2020
Liu, Y. B. 225, 1676
Liu, Y. F. 1614
Liu, Y. H. 3243
Liu, Y. T. 1596
Liu, Y. Y. 1614
Liu, Z. Q. 2788
Liu, Z. X. 147, 2240, 2856
Livdahl, T. 248
Ljungström, I. 1365, 2631
Lloyd, D. 1998, 2908
Lloyd, L. S. 2695
Lloyd-Evans, N. 3010
Lo, F. L. 95
Lobel, H. O. 3158
Lobo, D. 412
Lobo, H. 519
Lobos, E. 1174
Lochouarn, L. 2670
Locksley, R. M. 217, 1716, 2892
Lockwood, D. N. J. 2524, 2782
Lodes, M. J. 2615
Lodi, T. Z. 617
Loening, U. E. 2392
Loesuttivibool, L. 2559
Loesuttiviboon, L. 1328
Logan, T. M. 1301, 2370
Logan, W. P. D. 290
Loha, M. 1322
Lohia, A. 1994
Lok, A. S. F. 107
Loke, K. H. 1235
Loke, S. L. 1596
Loker, E. S. 1727
Loko, L. 1137, 1371
Lombard, J. H. 2220
Lombardi, C. 35, 1528
Londoño, J. A. 767
Long, E. G. 1311
Long, G. W. 2550
Long, Q. Z. 1294
Lönnerdal, B. 44
Lönnroth, I. 2620
Looareesuwan, S. 483, 915, 917, 1114, 1523, 2551, 3131
Loon, F. F. P. L. van 990
Loon, F. P. L. van 3063
Lopes, E. R. 509, 2582
López, J. A. 2604
López, R. 1771, 3252
Lopez Bravo, L. 378
López-Osuna, M. 194
Lopez-Palacios, C. Y. 2914
López-Vélez, R. 1710
Lopita, M. I. 1629
Lorca H., M. 2272
Lorenz, L. H. 2352
Losonsky, G. 1265, 1546
Losonsky, G. A. 1836
Lotz, B. P. 1016
Louden, H. C. 2098
Loudová, J. 2822
Louis, J. A. 1713, 2280
Louis, T. 3007
Loukas, A. 2639
Loureiro, L. M. M. 1500
Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 1465
Loutan, L. 1344, 2793
Louw, J. A. 2734
LoVerde, P. T. 207, 525, 2013-2014
Lövgren, K. 475, 2232
Low, C. C. 2290
Lowe, K. C. 1429
Lowell, G. H. 1152
Lownie, J. F. 1014
Lowrie, D. B. 1020
Loxton, E. H. 2385
Loy, S. C. 668
Loyola, E. G. 571-572, 1767, 2656, 2866
Lozykowski, M. G. 2583
Lu, B. 1013
Lu, B. L. 254
Lu, C. F. 2505
Lu, Q. Y. 215
Lu, R. B. 1818
Lu, S. X. 327
Lu, Y. Q. 3126
Lubani, M. 2146
Lubano, G. M. 1167
Lucas, C. M. 491
Lucas, G. P. 1261
Lucas, S. 1628, 2203, 3035
Lucas, S. B. 62, 719, 3030
Lucchini, F. 2717
Lucius, R. 554, 879
Lucking, P. 561
Ludwig, H. W. 1454
Lüesse, H. G. 3032
Lugo, J. 1771
Lugo, M. C. 1477
Lui, H. 2974
Lui, W. T. 95
Lukacs, K. 1020
Luke, R. 1643
Lukin, Y. V. 1578
Lukomska, B. 2947
Luma, A. M. 3089
Lumbiganon, P. 2124, 3016
Lumlertdacha, B. 1866
Lumlertdaecha, B. 1064
Luna, E. J. A. 1047
Lundin, L. 2619
Luo, C. 1372
Luo, J. M. 1747
Luo, X. C. 1747
Luo, Y. L. 251
Luo-Mutti, C. 112
Luquetti, A. O. 176, 2587
Luquiaud, P. 3074
Lustigman, S. 870, 1179
Luty, A. 871
Luty, A. J. F. 880, 1449-1450
Luxemburger, C. 3154
Luzeau, R. 633
Luzzi, G. A. 1326
Lwin, S. 1892
Lwin-Lwin-Oo 560
Lwin M. 121
Lyagoubi, M. 2571, 2944
Lyevre, P. 1392, 2901
Lymbery, A. J. 196
Lynch, N. R. 1400, 2031, 3252
Lynen, L. 2602
Ma, A. K. 1702
Ma, M. C. 261
Ma, Q. L. 2718
Ma, W. F. 1808
Ma, W. K. 1563
Ma, W. Y. 1611

Ma, X. Z. 1304, 2507
Maass, M. 829
Mabey, D. C. W. 417, 719
Mabrouk, M. A. 2026
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 682, 2782, 2849, 3099
McAdam, S. N. 3081
Macaden, R. 1831
McAndrew, M. B. 2833
McAnerney, J. M. 1052, 1880
McAuley, D. M. 2758
McAuliffe, I. T. 512
McCall, P. J. 1445
McCann, M. 970
McCarthy, J. F. 2690
McCarthy, S. A. 72
McClean, D. 1886
McClean, K. L. 3155
McClure, H. 1764
McClure, M. 2785
McConnell, R. 2379
McConnon, P. 557
MacCormack, C. 307
McCormick, T. S. 2583
McCoy, J. J. 522
McCurley, T. L. 2582
McCutchan, T. F. 1656, 2838
McDaniel, A. 295
McDaniel, J. P. 2269
McDermott-Lancaster, R. D. 3048
MacDonald, A. J. 118
McDonald, D. P. 561
MacDonald, H. R. 1713
McDonald, J. J. 3042
MacDonald, R. 1795
Macdonald, T. L. 55
Macdonald, W. W. 889
MacDonald, W. W. 2060
McDougall, A. C. 84, 400, 1038-1039
Macedo, A. M. 784-785, 3183
Macedonia, J. G. 530
McFarland, D. 1128
McGarvey, S. T. 1418, 2927
McGowan, J. E. Jr 2465
McGrath, M. E. 2580
McGregor, I. A. 471
McGuigan, F. 170
Machado, E. S. 1390
Machado, L. A. P. 1903
Machida, K. 2371
Machiels, G. 2461, 2814
McHugh, C. P. 3202
McIntosh, C. E. 949
McIntyre, J. A. 718
McKee, K. T. Jr 2500-2501
Mackenstedt, U. 1945
Mackenzie, C. D. 867
McKenzie, K. R. 2157
MacKenzie, T. D. 1552
McKerrow, J. H. 217, 2273, 2580, 3111
McLaren, D. J. 118, 2923
McLarty, D. G. 1678, 2827
McLaughlin, G. L. 2855
McLaughlin, J. E. 1288
Maclean, J. D. 1046
MacLean, J. D. 1315
McMahon-Pratt, D. 1388, 1989
McManus, D. P. 1421, 1423, 2020, 3236
McMichael, A. J. 906
MacMicking, J. D. 1687
McNair, A. T. 2919
McNally, K. P. 167
McNally, M. T. 1152
McNamara, J. J. 2572
McNeeley, D. F. 1439, 2324
McNicholas, A. M. 810
McNicoll, G. 22
McPake, B. 2698, 2700
McPhearson, R. M. 72
Macpherson, C. N. L. 832
McReynolds, L. A. 2040
Madero, A. M. 1102
Madhava Reddy, B. 2770
Maeda, Y. 398
Maeder, S. 2874
Maejima, J. 846
Maelankirri, L. 3149
Maeno, Y. 492, 1660, 3130
Maero, E. 161
Maertens, K. 553
Maes, P. 1134
Maestre, J. L. 3058
Mafoyane, N. A. 1016
Magaldi, C. 27
Magalhaes, J. B. 2587
Magalhães, M. 359, 2440
Magalhães, V. 359
Magazani, K. 1895, 2201
Magee, D. M. 2523
Maggwa, B. N. 2206
Magill, A. J. 1813, 3198
Magnani, R. 1816
Magnani, R. J. 2713
Magnotti, R. 2379
Magnus, E. 774
Magrath, I. T. 1236
Maguire, J. H. 1166
Mahadev, P. V. M. 2066
Mahadevan, S. 3003
Mahajan, R. C. 224, 1441, 2563
Mahalanabis, D. 1498
Mahannop, P. 2632
Maharaj, R. 2613
Mahdi, A. H. 2091
Maheswary, N. P. 1321, 1765
Mahgoub, E. 2921
Mahgoub, E. S. 1314
Mahlandt, B. G. 2501
Mahmood, K. 2733
Mahmood, M. T. 2597
Mahmoud, O. M. 2626
Mahmudur Rahman, A. K. S. 2428
Mahnke, C. 1313
Mahomed, F. F. 210
Maier, W. A. 264, 1331
Maina, C. V. 848
Maingon, R. 2968
Mairiang, E. 3233
Mairiang, P. 2027, 3233
Maitra, T. K. 2903
Maitre, A. le 1360-1361
Maizels, R. M. 117, 836, 2040, 2647
Majeed, H. A. 2145-2146
Majoroh, T. O. 1848
Majumder, A. K. 2982
Mak, J. W. 8, 1523, 1648, 2956
Mak, W. P. 1524
Makgoba, M. W. 803
Makino, M. 374, 1691
Makinson, C. 2092
Makler, M. T. 1327, 2854, 3146
Makni, S. 1979
Makundi, R. H. 661, 1260
Mala, M. A. 2182
Mala, N. 3061
Malan, H. 43, 1508
Malateste, C. 1975
Malaviya, A. N. 1887
Malaviya, G. N. 1030, 2164, 3040
Malcolm, B. 1977
Malcolm, M. S. 2687
Maldonado, R. A. 2274
Maleewong, W. 2306, 2335
Malek, A. 2205
Malek, M. A. 978
Malet, I. 2571
Malgor, R. 2023, 3239
Malhotra, A. K. 39
Mali, B. N. 339
Malik, A. 466
Malik, Z. U. R. 1238
Malini, G. 839
Malinoski, F. J. 2356
Malisa, M. 2746
Malla, D. S. 944
Malla, N. 224, 1441
Malle, L. N. 1920
Mallea, F. 3197
Malo, D. 2217
Malone, J. D. 2789
Malone, J. L. 3125
Malta, J. de A. 1706
Mamdani, M. 2104
Mammo, A. 2094
Mandal, M. 286, 2977
Mandala, K. 3091
Mandelbaum, F. R. 1487
Manderson, L. 323
Manea, S. J. 1620
Manga, L. 3278
Mangan, J. W. 1829
Manger, I. D. 2581
Mangold, B. L. 2625
Mangwiro, J. 670
Mani, T. R. 269
Mania, J. 1750, 3260
Mann, M. D. 648
Mann, S. B. S. 1012
Manning, J. E. 175
Manning, P. A. 1724, 2288, 2741
Manokaran, G. 2947
Manoncourt, S. 18
Manouchehri, A. V. 1766, 1911
Mansfield, L. S. 2636
Mansir, A. 3229
Mańsor, S. M. 2956
Mansour, M. M. 1415
Mansour, N. S. 1981
Mansouri, P. 185
Mansuelle, P. 1213
Mansur, A. J. 3028
Manuellan, A. B. 1434
Manyike, P. T. 435
Manzambi, Z. M. 2053
Mao, J. S. 708
Mar-Mar-Nyein 2287
Mara, D. D. 1478
Maracic, M. 1320
Maramorosch, K. 762
Marbiah, N. T. 1130
Marchal, C. 1960
Maré, C. J. 594
Mareso, E. 1975
Martin, A. A. 1785
Margos, G. 1331
Marín, M. 3237
Marinho, C. R. F. 2585
Mariño, L. 1640
Mark, E. J. 1273
Marnell, F. 809
Maroni, M. 1782
Marouf, B. A. 2
Marques, M. E. A. 1103
Marques, S. A. 1902
Marquetti, M. C. 1470, 1771
Marquez, J. C. 519
Marr, J. J. 191, 1721
Marsden, P. D. 851, 1391, 1460
Marsh, D. R. 2427
Marsh, K. 1345, 1907, 2234
Marshall, I. D. 1068
Martelli, C. M. T. 3056
Marten, G. G. 2052
Martin, G. J. 3125
Martin, M. C. 2103
Martin, P. M. V. 853, 856, 1009, 1434, 1842, 2953, 3261
Martin, R. K. 1358
Martin, S. K. 1347, 2862
Martin, W. M. C. 641
Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 1213-1214
Martin-Prével, Y. 2932
Martin-Prevel, Y. 2957
Martinage, A. 159
Martines, J. 969
Martínez, A. 2031
Martinez, A. 471
Martínez, J. 2190
Martinez, J. E. 2902
Martinez, M. 438
Martinez, R. 273
Martinez, S. 191, 1721
Martinez, W. 2512
Martinez-Gomez, F. 2869
Martínez-Montañez, O. G. 325
Martínez-Palomo, A. 1394
Martinez-Palomo, A. 571, 1186
Martins, M. S. 784
Martins, M. T. 2744
Marty, A. M. 967
Marty, P. 552, 1386, 2843
Martz, M. 1675
Marufu, T. 1056
Marussig, M. 1947
Maruyama, M. 1210
Marva, E. 1112

Marwaha, R. K. 2725
Marwoto, H. A. 2560
Mary, C. 2592
Marzochi, K. B. F. 2177
Mascarenhas, J. D'A. 2484
Masendu, H. 260
Masendu, H. T. 1469
Masiga, D. K. 278
Mason, P. R. 1591
Mason, P. W. 1761
Massamba, N. N. 789, 1376
Massara, C. L. 547, 843
Massiot, G. 2257
Masterson, C. P. 1152
Mastro, T. D. 3086
Mastrogiacomo, A. 1490
Masuda, G. 1995
Masuki, G. 959
Mata, R. 1496
Mata-Cárdenas, B. D. 1396
Matar, G. M. 2451, 2453
Mate, A. 2367
Mathai, A. 680
Mathan, M. 81
Mathew, R. 1736
Mathew, R. C. 1153
Mathewson, J. J. 982
Mathisen, G. E. 1122
Mathur, D. 1855
Mathur, N. K. 1855
Mati, J. K. 2206
Matile, H. 134
Matlashewski, G. 1143
Matondo, P. 58
Matossian, R. M. 231
Matsubara, J. 1944
Matsumoto, Y. 3201
Matsuoka, H. 579, 3165
Matsuura, T. 548
Mattei, D. 132, 3169
Matteo, L. di 2912
Matthewman, L. 1285
Matthewman, L. A. 1591
Matthews, K. R. 1695
Mattia, A. R. 2640
Mauclère, P. 3108
Maude, G. H. 810, 872, 1449-1450, 2819-2820
Mauël, J. 511, 1110, 1984
Mauel, J. 1712
Mauff, G. 1573
Mavalankar, D. V. 945
Mavale, M. S. 2360
Mawad, N. M. 2626
Mawadza, M. 1886
May, S. B. 1091
May La Linn 1295
Mayan, H. 2747
Mayaud, P. 2417
Mayer, J. M. 2477
Mayer, L. W. 1827
Mayombo, J. 1670
Mayorga, R. 2944
Mayrhofer, G. 1724, 2288
Mayya, Y. S. 919
Mazhar, K. 1251
Mazier, D. 1688
Mazingue, C. 218
Mazumder, S. 180
Mazzarello, G. 2866
Mbacké, C. S. M. 2708
Mbise, T. J. 661, 1260
Mbizvo, M. T. 2984
Mbugua, S. 2206
Meade, J. C. 2841
Meager, A. 2795
Mebatsion, T. 1067
Mebrahtu, Y. B. 2588, 2891, 2895
Mebs, D. 11
Meche, H. 2722
Mechkov, G. 833, 2315
Meda, H. 1221
Meda, H. H. 2258
Meda, N. 1221
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses 1132
Medeiros, Z. 2950
Medeot, S. I. 102
Medina, N. H. 1047
Medina-Acosta, E. 1987, 2605
Medina-De la Garza, C. E. 2323
Medley, G. F. 1430, 1907, 2032
Medrano, C. E. 881
Mefane, C. 3013
Megret, F. 1870
Mehigh, R. J. 2133
Mehlhorn, H. 1945
Mehra, S. 2903
Mehrotra, N. N. 713
Mehta, J. M. 402
Mehta, S. 1012, 2289
Meijia, J. S. 1138
Meili, C. 2812
Meirelles, M. N. L. 172, 2292
Meirvenne, N. van 2263
Meisheri, Y. V. 1437
Mejia, J. S. 782
Mejía de Alejos, M. A. 1388
Mekasha, A. 1857
Meleder, H. 2136
Meléndez, E. 1388
Melis de la V, M. 2372
Melles, H. H. B. 697
Mellouk, S. 466
Melo, C. R. 2215
Melo, I. S. 2215
Melo, M. N. 785
Meltzer, M. S. 510
Melwani, S. I. 2909
Ménard, R. 781
Mendes, J. 2950
Mendes, N. M. 811
Mendes de Oliveira, J. P. 2018
Mendiratta, D. K. 1003
Mendis, A. C. Gamage- 2063
Mendis, C. 565, 2063
Mendis, K. N. 759, 2063, 2249
Mendis, L. 2792
Mendis, L. N. 987
Mendome, G. 1670
Mendonça, S. 1516
Mendoza, C. 1392
Meneses, F. 1477
Meneses, L. V. 2803
Ménez, A. 613
Menezes, H. 2585
Menezes, J. 1854
Menezes, J. A. 1390
Menfalout, L. 2503
Meng, Y. C. 2075
Mengel, J. O. 1973
Mengistu, G. 1384-1385
Menon, A. K. 1961
Merad-Boudia, A. 2522
Mercado, R. M. 1523
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 768
Mercier, C. 1949, 2870
Meredith, S. E. O. 3294
Merkle, A. 639
Merlin, V. 2470
Merlo, A. B. 1975
Merlo, C. 1875
Merrill, P. 425
Merritt, S. C. 2557
Merson, M. H. 2120
Mertens, T. E. 1245
Merzagora, L. 1463
Mesbah, S. 66
Meshefedjian, G. 2684
Meshefedjian, G. A. 231
Meshnick, S. R. 2242
Meskal, F. H. 1431
Meskin, S. 1831
Messias, I. J. T. de 1573
Metwali, A. 1153, 1736
Metwally, K. M. 1992
Meurice, F. 1371
Meuris, S. 3117
Mevelec, M. N. 768
Meyer, D. 2705
Meyers, W. M. 1004
Meza, R. A. 2061
Mg Mg Oo 2287
Mhalu, F. 1055
Mhalu, F. S. 2807
Mhiri, C. 1310
Mhlanga, B. R. 523
Miagostovich, M. P. 2177, 2181
Miah, M. R. A. 978
Miani, M. 3158
Michael, E. 1907
Michael, T. Gebre- 2070, 2971
Michaeli, S. 1718, 1956
Michault, A. 1533
Michel, P. 2791
Michelson, E. H. 2917
Middelkoop, A. van 1053
Miettinen, A. 3179
Migliori, G. B. 32
Migliorini, P. 3167
Migot, F. 149, 2545, 2865
Miguel, S. E. 64
Mihara, H. 1210
Mikarts, L. L. 575
Mikhail, W. E. 1425
Milaat, W. A. 927
Miles, M. A. 1332, 1381, 1399, 2556, 2971, 3203
Milhous, W. K. 1358, 1934, 2552
Militão, D. N. A. 2250
Millan, J. 391
Millán, J. C. 2628
Millar, J. G. 270
Miller, A. B. 1804
Miller, B. R. 267, 2662
Miller, H. R. P. 117
Miller, J. E. 2346
Miller, K. M. 870
Miller, L. H. 119, 151, 2838
Miller, P. C. 1526
Miller, R. F. 719
Miller, R. M. 2613
Millet, P. 2546, 2865
Millet, P. G. 1943
Milligan, P. J. M. 2062
Mills, A. 461, 2530, 2700, 3113
Mills, A. A. 2273
Mills, J. N. 2500
Milord, F. 446, 1136-1137, 1371
Min, W. P. 1160
Min, Y. J. 1939
Minagawa, F. 379-380
Minakami, K. 731
Minassian, D. C. 636
Minet, J. C. 38
Ming, J. G. 3289
Ming JiGuang 3289
Minjas, J. N. 471
Minnick, M. F. 1592
Minnucci, F. 1849
Minor, P. D. 1874
Mintz, E. D. 73
Mir, M. 822
Miranda, C. M. 970
Miranda, N. J. 425
Mirdha, B. R. 2564
Mirelman, D. 799
Mirtschin, P. J. 6
Mirza, N. B. 660, 2436
Mischner-Van Ravensberg, C. D. 686
Mishra, B. 1025, 1030
Mishra, S. K. 1659
Misiura, K. 490
Misra, D. 2253
Misra, G. C. 2455
Misra, P. K. 2112
Misra, R. S. 413, 2278, 2772, 3054
Misra, S. P. 129
Mita, R. T. 3053
Mitchell, C. J. 2355, 2359, 3072
Mitchell, G. F. 2931
Mitchell, H. M. 980
Mitchell, P. D. 2756
Mitchell, R. G. 1417
Mitchison, D. A. 82, 1563
Mitra, A. K. 2407
Mitra, S. N. 932
Mitra, U. 1525
Mittal, A. 1594, 1855
Mittal, B. N. 2473
Mittelholzer, M. L. 1683
Mittra, I. 1804
Miura, K. 1171
Miyagi, I. 1192, 2216
Miyamoto, K. 280, 597, 1202
Miyasaki, C. H. 699
Mizuta, N. 2376
Mizutani, K. 2071
Mjomba, M. 999

Mkocha, H. A. 87
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 1891
Mlingi, N. 284
Mlisana, K. P. 1826
Mmbaga, B. B. O. 1593
Mnisi, Y. N. 90
Mock, N. 1816
Mock, N. B. 2713
Modlin, R. L. 1024, 1278, 1570
Moeckli, R. 107
Moeckli, R. 2193
Mofleh, I. A. 2733
Mogi, M. 588, 2342
Mogyorosy, R. 1244
Mohamed, A. H. A. F. 3032
Mohamed, A. R. E. 3240
Mohamed, R. 3015
Mohamed-Ali, Q. 1414
Mohammed, I. 2442
Mohamud, O. 1074
Mohan, M. 2122
Mohanty, D. 1659
Mohanty, S. 1659
Mohapatra, M. K. 2455
Mohar, A. 1252
Mohareb, R. 692
Mok, J. 1884
Mokni, R. 36
Mokuolu, O. A. 1561
Mol, C. A. A. M. 2878
Mølbak, K. 971
Molima, K. 1650
Molina, J. 2274
Molina, R. 1710, 3281
Molinari, J. L. 2629
Molisho, S. 1370
Moll, H. 2894
Möllby, R. 659
Moloney, B. 1000
Moloo, S. K. 2579
Molta, N. B. 1126
Molyneux, D. H. 2062
Momen, H. 1388, 2062, 2275, 3188
Monath, T. P. 1200, 2183, 2797
Mondo, M. 2794
Monekosso, G. L. 1790
Monjour, L. 185, 797
Monlun, E. 97
Monokoane, S. 1826
Monro, A. 576
Monson, M. H. 879
Montanari, R. M. 2818
Montenegro-James, S. 2847
Monteón-Padilla, V. M. 1700
Montfort, I. 2606
Montgomery, J. 1248
Montgomery, K. 2393
Montoya, R. 974
Montoya, S. 1374
Montreuil, M. Maniez- 2490
Monzon, M. A. de 2186
Monzon, R. B. 1162, 1745
Moodley, D. 2187
Moodley, J. 59, 1826
Moodley, S. 59
Moody, A. H. 1381, 2596, 2824
Moody, S. F. 1985
Moore, J. 2030, 3296
Moore, P. S. 994, 1785
Moqbel, R. 118
Moraes, M. A. P. 2033
Morakote, N. 2632, 3159
Moral, L. L. 3017
Morales, A. 2363, 2462
Morales, E. 2073
Morales, L. M. 730
Morales, V. 2742
Morales G., C. M. 1501
Moran, A. Y. 712
Moran, M. 873
Morán, P. 2286
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 923, 1550, 1753-1754
Morcos, S. H. 1415
Morein, B. 2232
Moreira, A. L. 2764
Moreira, E. D. Jr 1896, 3106
Moreira, H. N. 3112
Moreira Braz, R. 211
Moren, A. 1218
Moreno, A. 2245
Moreno, M. 3185
Moreno, S. N. J. 776, 3182
Moretti, C. 2257
Morgan, D. 810, 872, 1449-1450
Morgan, G. A. 1957
Morgenstern, H. 1791
Mori, H. 46
Mori, T. 2784
Morillon, M. 76
Morini, J. P. 729
Moriniere, B. J. 3063
Morita, K. 1872
Morley, D. 937
Moro, P. L. 2939
Morona, D. 2301
Moroni, R. 1150
Morris, C. L. 1764
Morris, L. 1986
Morrisey, J. 2224
Morrison, A. C. 2363
Morsy, T. A. 2668
Mortara, R. A. 1373, 3181
Mortatti, R. C. 3185
Mortimer, P. P. 721
Morvan, J. 1302, 2184
Mosca, W. 2271
Moser, D. 818
Moses, A. E. 3083
Mosha, F. F. 444
Mosha, F. W. 2339
Moshaddeque Hossain, M. 315
Mosimann, J. E. 530
Mosobo, M. 3121
Moss, D. J. 1599
Moss, D. W. 3194
Moss, G. B. 2511
Mostafa, S. M. 2026
Mosteller, F. 1506
Mostow, S. R. 1552
Mota, I. 9
Motabar, M. 2337
Motard, A. 1688
Motes, M. L. 72
Mott, K. E. 1405
Mouallem, M. 2747
Mouchet, F. 1416
Mouchet, J. 2347
Mouden, J. C. 1302
Mougeot, G. 815
Moukrim, A. 2915, 3229
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 856, 1009, 1043, 1434, 1438, 1954, 2750, 2949, 2953, 3074, 3261
Moura-da-Silva, A. M. 9
Mourtzios, L. 2741
Mourya, D. T. 2066
Mowatt, M. R. 805
Moyo, S. R. 710
Moyou, R. 2935
Moyou Somo, R. 2043-2044
Mpese, M. 3009
Mpia, B. 1137, 1371
Mpofu, S. M. 260, 1469
Mputu, L. B. 2163
Mroczkowski, T. F. 690
Msengi, A. E. 1094, 1678
Mshana, R. N. 1670
Mshinda, H. 1353, 2301
Mtalib, R. 566
Mtetwa, C. 1469
Mubita, M. 113
Muchinik, G. R. 451
Mudosa, M. 947
Muhe, L. 672
Muhilal, M. P. H. 1505
Muir, L. E. 582
Mukasa, G. K. 1492
Mukherjee, A. 3040, 3055
Mukherjee, B. 1497, 2161
Mukherjee, H. 286
Mukherjee, R. 2771
Mukherjee, R. M. 2903
Mukherjee, T. 180
Mulaya, N. 1108
Mulder, B. 2863
Mulder, D. W. 3103
Mulder, L. 3278
Mulfinger, L. 595
Mulholland, E. K. 2140
Mull, D. S. 2730
Mull, J. D. 2730
Mulla, A. F. 774
Mulla, M. S. 270
Müller, A. 2316
Muller, A. S. 555
Müller, H. 2757
Müller, H. M. 478
Müller, I. 184
Müller, W. 3194
Mullins, R. J. 1000, 2469
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 2369
Munafu, C. G. 489
Mune, M. 1298
Muneer, A. 804
Muniz, M. E. B. 3200
Munjoma, M. 2293
Muñoz, B. 877, 1447, 1860
Munoz, B. 87
Muñoz, O. 807
Muñoz, S. 2268
Muñoz, V. 1720, 2403
Muñoz-Fernández, M. A. 3184
Muñoz-Hernández, O. 981
Munyinyi, D. 274
Munyinyi, D. M. 895
Murai, K. 1282
Murali, M. V. 914
Muralidhara, P. 1441
Muramatsu, K. 827, 2937
Murare, H. M. 2296
Murata, J. 3034
Murata, M. 226, 2371
Muratova, O. V. 1656
Murdoch, M. E. 2524
Murillo, L. A. 2245
Muro, A. 2627
Murphy, G. S. 2251, 2446
Murphy, J. R. 3073
Murphy, N. B. 2264, 3175
Murphy, S. P. 42
Murray, C. J. L. 602-603, 677
Murray, D. L. 2379
Murray, H. W. 3192
Murray, J. F. 1891
Murray, L. P. 404, 1036
Murray, M. 171, 771, 3172, 3176
Murray, R. J. 1598
Murthy, A. R. K. 1122
Murthy, D. P. 641
Murthy, P. K. 1175
Murthy, P. M. 1850
Musgrave, S. D. 1085
Musgrove, P. 977
Muslihatun 1820
Musoke, R. N. 37
Musso, C. 2641
Musumari, T. S. 2575
Mutabingwa, T. K. 1920
Mutebi, J. P. 3287
Mutero, C. M. 895, 1758-1759, 2970, 3177
Muthiani, A. M. 2264
Mutie, D. M. 999, 1291
Mutinga, M. J. 250, 274-275, 789, 895, 1196, 1376, 1758-1759, 1762, 2970, 3177
Mutis, T. 393
Muylder, X. de 2405
Mvondo, J. L. 2238, 2844
Mwakyusa, D. H. 1097
Mwale, G. 1898
Mwaniki, D. L. 618
Mwanje, M. T. 2925
Mwanyumba, J. P. 2972
Mwase, R. 946
Mwenesi, H. 1345
Myat-Lay-Kyin 845
Myint, T. 691
Myint, T. T. 1811-1812
Myint-Lwin 845
Myler, P. J. 2276
Myo Aye 1295
Myo-Khin 2426
Myo Min Aung 1295
Myo-Min-Aung 2426
Myo-Paing 560
Myo Thet Htoon 412
Na, B. S. 1271
Na Bangchang, K. 1125

Naafs, B. 408
Nacro, B. 2139
Nacy, C. A. 510
Nadesan, K. 2676
Nadkarni, N. J. 2777
Nafeeza, M. I. 2438
Nagarajan, L. 2387
Nagasampagi, B. A. 3288
Nagashima, K. 2494
Nagatake, T. 485
Nagel, R. L. 3126
Nagpal, B. N. 568
Nagpal, I. S. 3062
Nahmias, J. 2940
Naik, S. 1031
Naik, S. R. 108, 713, 2188
Naik, T. N. 655
Nair, G. B. 655, 2137, 3022
Najim Al-Din, A. S. 332
Nakaie, C. R. 481
Nakajima, H. 688, 1577
Nakajima, R. 2133
Nakajima, S. 98-100
Nakamura, H. 98-99
Nakamura, K. 396
Nakamura, N. 1354
Nakamura, S. 1168
Nakane, K. 1354
Nakano, T. 1356
Nakao, M. 280, 597, 1202, 3242
Nakasone, T. 1741
Nakhasi, H. L. 2277
Nam, H. W. 769
Nambi, K. S. V. 919
Namsiripongpun, V. 128, 3140
Nandi, J. 711
Nangalia, R. 2313
Nantulya, V. M. 774, 1370
Naoe, S. 2521
Naples, J. M. 2299
Naqvi, S. H. 353
Narain, J. P. 3031
Narang, P. 1003
Narang, S. K. 2349
Naranjo, P. 3002
Naraqi, S. 1249, 2818
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 129, 756
Narayan, K. A. 297, 1270
Narayanan, P. R. 1002
Narayanan, S. 1002
Nardin, E. H. 1116
Nardou, M. 3013
Narita, M. 688, 1577
Nasci, R. S. 2338
Nascimento, M. D. S. B. 3200
Nascimento, O. J. M. 3014
Nascimento, P. S. 2292
Nash, G. B 748
Nash, T. E. 197, 805
Nashef, L. 1617
Nasidi, A. 2797
Natale, J. E. 936
Nath, I. 2772
Nathan, H. C. 1693
Nathan, M. B. 1769
Natvig, J. B. 2420
Nauclér, A. 1889, 2509, 2804
Naumann, K. M. 469
Nava, E. 2462
Navalkar, R. G. 389, 1022
Navalkar, S. R. 1022
Navaratnam, V. 2956
Navarrete-Espinoza, J. 325
Navarro, A. 1470
Navin, T. R. 2603
Nawa, Y. 221, 1163, 2254
Nayar, J. K. 575, 2349
Nayar, S. 1003
Nazer, H. 650, 1531
Ndamkou, C. N. 838, 1402
Ndansi, R. 2541
Ndengele, M. M. 1654
Ndifor, A. M. 1355
Ndiku, J. 2087
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 2746
Ndir, O. 2058
Ndong, P. 822
Ndoye, I. 3027, 3082
Nduka, F. O. 2057
Ndumbe, P. 2808
Ndumbe, P. M. 2194, 3089
Ndung'u, J. M. 171
Neafie, R. C. 967
Neal, R. A. 1141, 3193
Nedunchelian, K. 338, 3061
Need, J. T. 3279-3280
Neequaye, J. 471, 1595, 1929
Neff, G. 1018
Negese, Y. 1385
Neidhardt, K. 596
Neifer, S. 157, 1320
Nelson, B. J. 510
Nelson, J. A. 137
Nelson, K. E. 1351
Nelson, S. J. 996
Nembhard, O. 607
Neogy, A. B. 2591
Nery, J. A. de C. 2764
Nesheim, M. C. 2633-2634
Nesteroff, S. I. 1532
Nestorowicz, A. 1068
Neto, E. D. 2006
Neto, J. C. A. 3056
Nettles, V. F. 590
Netto, E. M. 518
Neuman, M. 2482
Neumann, C. G. 2994
Neumann, S. 814
Neupane, K. D. 85, 1021, 2780
Neva, F. A. 191
Neveling, U. 2143
Neves, J. C. M. 1433
Nevhutalu, P. A. 2616
Nevill, C. G. 489
Newbold, C. I. 2234
Newell, K. 34
Newson, L. A. 2086
Newton, C. 3143
Newton, C. R. J. C. 3153
Newton, E. A. C. 1869
Newton, G. 679
Neyts, J. 55
Ng, K. W. 1619
Ngaira, J. M. 1694
Ng'Andu, N. H. 957
Ngari, P. 2957
Ngimbi, K. 1633
Ngindu, A. M. 1758-1759
Ngoc, L. N. 1009
Ngosso, A. 2044
Ngu, K. B. 1829
Ngu, M. 2907
Ngugen Minh Thang 2981
Ngumbi, P. M. 592, 2590, 2895, 2972
Nguntra, P. 3070-3071
Nguu, E. K. 2366
Nguyen, L. 856
Nguyen, L. N. 1438, 3261
Nguyen, N. L. 1434, 2953
Nguyen Hoan Phu 2554
Nguyen Luc 2979
Nguyen Minh Thang 2979
Nguyen Ngnoc, L. 857
Nguyen Thi Hoang Mai 2554
Ngxongo, S. 445, 2230
Nhan, V. Q. 2707
Nhaque, A. T. 1408
Ni, C. R. 764
Niang, M. 3221
Niang, M'B. 391
Niaz, M. A. 45
Nicholas, J. C. 2255
Nicholls, J. M. 326
Nichols, C. E. 2116
Nickell, S. P. 1976
Nico, M. M. S. 728
Nicolas, J. A. 496
Nicoletti, M. 1255
Nicoli, A. 2200
Nie, L. Y. 3109
Nieburg, P. 1060
Niebylski, M. L. 2355
Nielsen, H. 2281
Nieto, M. 1707
Nieuwenhuis, F. 2433
Nilsen, R. 1385
Nilsson, L. Å. 2620
Nimmannitya, S. 1609, 2795
Ninomiya, H. 522
Nisal, R. 1502
Nisalak, A. 1609, 2795
Nishida, H. 824-825
Nishioka, S. de A. 407, 1783
Nissani, E. 2246
Njau, R. J. A. 2339
Njikam, K. L. 3266
Njoo, F. L. 3263
Njunwa, K. J. 3269
Noceti de Lima Câmara, G. N. 1862
Noden, B. H. 1924
Nogueira, R. M. R. 2177, 2181
Nogueira-Machado, J. A. 816
Nohria, A. 195
Noireau, F. 772, 1442, 1475
Noji, E. K. 17
Nokes, C. 3244
Nokes, D. J. 2721
Nolan, D. P. 169
Nonaka, S. 188
Noor Rain, A. 8
Noorali, R. 2427
Noorani, Q. 2427
Noordeen, S. K. 378, 411, 1010
Nopkesorn, T. 3086
Nopparatana, C. 2034
Nordenfelt, E. 1082
Noriega, F. G. 563
Noriega, I. 1392
Norris, H. J. 523
North, R. J. 1588
Nossent, J. C. 2199
Nosten, F. 2243, 3149, 3154
Nougtara, A. 1738
Nougtera, A. 733
Novak, R. J. 3287
Novick, A. 687
Novis, S. 1635
Novo, N. F. 699
Noya, O. 2847
Nsangou, A. 1980
Ntambi, J. M. 3079
Nuamtanong, S. 847
Nuchamowitz, Y. 799
Nuchprayoon, T. 1879
Numrich, P. 819
Nunes, R. M. B. 3187
Nunes, S. F. 3200
Nuñes-Araúgo, F. R. F. 407
Nuñez, J. C. 421
Nunn, A. J. 3103
Nunn, P. P. 1897
Nuo, N. 3099
Nussenzweig, R. S. 1320
Nussenzweig, V. 174
Nussler, A. 1688
Nutman, T. B. 1174, 2290
Nuttall, P. A. 1300
Nwagbo, D. 2331
Nwagwu, M. 1111
Nwakoby, B. N. 1229
Nwana, E. J. C. 1756
Nwankwo, A. C. N. 267
Nwankwo, M. U. 1519
Nwobi, B. C. 557
Nwoke, B. E. B. 247, 2057, 2649
Nyambi, P. 2194
Nykia, M. 2675
Nyström, L. 2984
Nyumbu, M. 2205
Nyunt-Nyunt-Wai 2426
Nzambi, A. 741
Nzerue, M. C. 101
Nziyumvira, A. 1088
Obeng, L. E. 1217
Obengui 3098
Obermeyer, C. M. 2989
Obi, S. O. 3083
Obineche, E. 1623
O'Brien, J. 2529
Ochanda, J. O. 2366
Ochatt, C. M. 1968
Ockenhouse, C. F. 1660, 1671
O'Connor, J. 173
O'Daly Carbonell, J. A. 186
Odehouri, K. 2214
Odero, B. N. 1376
Odiit, M. 770
Odongo-Aginya, E. I. 1147
O'Donnell, A. 2845

O'Donnell, M. S. 2069
O'Donnell, S. 1836
Odugbemi, T. 2377
Odujinrin, O. M. T. 2377
Oduola, A. M. J. 1358, 2861, 3156
Oelemann, W. 3186
Oemiyati, S. 755
O'Farrell, N. 992
Office International des Épizooties 53
Offor, E. C. 1519
Ofori-Adjei, D. 1356, 1929
Ofori-Adjei, E. 1929
Ofovwe, G. 3029
Ofulla, A. V. O. 2862
Ogan, M. T. 2078
Ogan, O. 1561
Ogan, V. N. 2317
Ogata, A. 2494
Ogawa, S. 1070, 1171
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 517
Ogierman, M. A. 2741
Ogunba, E. O. 1752
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 2861
Ogunkolade, W. 1381
Ogunniyi, A. 3000
Ogunniyi, A. O. 51
Ogunniyi, T. A. . 2961
Ogunrinade, A. F. 1181
Ogutu, R. O. 1108
Oharriz, J. J. 2190
Ohmen, J. D. 1024, 1278
Ohnishi, K. 226
Ohnishi, S. T. 3166
Ohno, Y. 3232
Ohtomo, H. 837
Oikawa, Y. 221
Ojwang, S. B. O. 1127
Ojwiya, A. 3103
Okamoto, K. 827
Okamoto, K. I. 2937
Okamura, Y. 2376
Okayama, A. 1282
O'Keeffe, D. 2609
Okereke, O. M. 2057
Okie, F. 2194
Okolo, S. N. 434
Okome, N. M. 352
Okonkwo, P. O. 1448, 2331
Okorie, T. G. 279
Okoye, V. C. N. 1347
Okpala, J. U. 1514
Okubo, S. 1264
Okumura, E. 2376
Okumura, Y. 2376
Okuonghae, H. O. 1519, 1756
Okuzawa, E. 1995
Okwuosa, V. N. 199, 2291, 2298
Ola, T. O. 3083
Olafsson, P. 134
Olaho-Mukani, W. 1694
Olaison, L. 2631
Olaleye, O. D. 1293
Olanrewaju, D. M. 3008
Olarewaju, R. S. 434
Olawuyi, A. O. 1293
Olds, G. R. 1418
Olembo, N. K. 2366
Olerup, O. 3115
Olivares S., R. 2372
Olivé, J. M. 89
Oliveira, A. 3185
Oliveira, G. A. de 2236
Oliveira, J. P. Mendes de 2018
Oliveira, M. B. 1047
Oliveira, R. Lourenço de 1465
Oliveira-Ferreira, J. 481
Oliveira-Ferreira, J. de 1465
Oliver, A. 1871
Oliver, A. C. 1104
Oliver, D. W. 2108
Oliver, J. H. Jr 1185
Oliver, R. M. 2210
Olivier, M. 513
Olivos, A. 2606
Olliaro, P. 2595
Oloo, A. J. 1108
Olortegui, C. Chavez- 1213-1214
Olorunmola, F. 812
Olsen, S. B. 2386
Olson, C. 939
Olson, J. 2488
Olson, N. 2141
Olsvik, Ø. 660
Olszewski, W. L. 2947
Olunide, Y. M. 2524
Olusanya, O. 3008
Oluwole, F. A. 3008
Olveda, R. 1418
Olvera, J. 92
Ombetti, J. 2746
O'Meara, G. F. 266, 2067
Omer, M. I. A. 1382
Omitowoju, G. O. 3156
Omuse, J. K. 1694
Onadeko, M. O. 1366
Ondo, A. 1174
Ong, C. N. 912, 966
Ong, S. J. 1999
Ongagna, V. K. 3098
Ono, T. 1160
Onuoha, N. 291
Onwabalili, J. 1623
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 199, 894, 2000, 2333
Onyango, F. 995
Onyebujoh, P. C. 3096
Ooi, P. L. 3, 1051
Oon, C. J. 1078
Oortmarssen, G. J. van 2623
Oosting, J. 1920, 3263
Op den Kamp, J. A. F. 2256
Opajobi, S. O. 434
Opdebeeck, J. 2639
Opoku, O. 875
Oppenheimer, S. J. 1644
Opperdoes, F. 2258
Opperdoes, F. R. 2265
Opperman, C. H. 234
Orciari, L. A. 1062
Orido, Y. 1164
Orinda, V. 999
Orlandi, P. A. 1111
Örn, A. 1139
Oro, J. G. B. 2501
Orozco, A. 571, 1186
Orozco, E. 2905
Orren, A. 1268
Orskov, H. 1678
Ortega, Y. R. 2873
Ortega-Barria, E. 1138
Ortiz, E. 2068
Ortner, S. 3205
Orubuloye, I. O. 21
Ory, F. G. 289
Os, N. van 3160
Osei, L. 484, 2703
Osek, J. 666, 1266
Oshikawa, T. 1282
Oshima, A. 2585
Oshiname, F. O. 626
Osinusi, K. 57
Osir, E. O. 2366
Oster, C. N. 1813, 2891, 3198
Ostrovska, K. 3292
Osuala, F. O. U. 2291, 2298
O'Sullivan, M. A. 2175
Osuntokun, B. O. 51, 3000
Oswald, I. P. 177
Othman, I. 2378
Otia, G. 678
Otieno, M. F. 2008
Otieno-Omondi, F. P. 1957
Otsu, K. 1970
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 393, 2468
Ottesen, E. A. 549, 1174, 1907
Ou, C. Y. 1625, 2454
Ou, Z. Y. 1747
Ouaghlissi, J. P. 815
Ouaissi, A. 2258
Ouattara, D. 3145
Ouédraogo, Y. 2105
Ouhon, J. 2214
Ouiminga, R. M. 38
Ouko, M. 570
Ould Rouis, B. 66
Ouma, J. H. 1410, 2925
Oury, B. 1666
Ovadia, M. 916
Over, M. 602-603
Overath, P. 2284, 2604
Oviedo, M. 519
Owaga, M. 1336
Owhashi, M. 221, 2254
Oyediran, A. B. O. O. 51
Oyejide, C. O. 57
Oyeka, C. A. 2388
Oyelese, A. O. 2478
Oyerinde, J. P. O. 2377
Oyieke, J. B. 1127
Ozawa, T. 379-380
Paar, D. 11
Pace, T. 1921
Padhan, K. 2054
Padhye, A. A. 1638
Padilla, C. 2123
Paganini, A. 2699
Page, R. W. F. le 1955
Paget, T. A. 1998
Pai, H. H. 3250
Pai, K. S. 3276
Pai KiSoo 3276
Paillard, S. 2793
Paine, M. J. I. 10
Paireepai, C. C. 2946
Pakianathan, D. R. 507
Pal, A. 2137
Pal, R. 304
Pal, R. A. 737
Pal, S. 1287
Pal, S. C. 655, 2872
Palaci, M. 3097
Palande, D. D. 385
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 2279
Palexas, G. N. 1626
Palillo, E. S. 1253
Palis, Y. Rubio- 2343
Pallangyo, K. J. 2524
Pallansch, M. A. 1601
Palmer, S. J. 1095
Palmero, M. H. R. 383
Pamba, H. 2588
Pammenter, M. D. 1403
Pampiglione, S. 2973
Pampuro, S. E. 2810
Pamsandang, P. 3140
Pamungkas, J. 430
Pan, A. A. 1140
Pan, W. 1882
Pan, W. N. 155
Pan American Health Organization 320, 1224
Pan American Health Organization, Communicable Diseases Program 736
Panda, S. N. 2161
Pandey, V. C. 493
Pandey, V. S. 2263
Pandhi, R. K. 2766
Pandit, A. N. 609
Pang, S. C. 1843
Pani, S. P. 1774
Panicker, K. N. 861, 2328, 3290
Pannikar, V. K. 412
Pant, C. S. 1914
Pant, U. 2173
Panthumachinda, B. 706
Pantumabamrung, P. 1844
Panyim, S. 1120, 2533
Papa, F. 1033, 2761
Paparello, S. F. 1107
Pappaioanou, M. 1894
Pappas, C. D. 2665
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal 2818
Paranhos, M. 3200
Parasitology 1907
Parduhn, H. 1993
Paredes, S. 2170
Parham, P. 2221
Parida, S. K. 1081
Parija, S. C. 839
Parikh, J. R. 15
Paris, L. 841
Parise, E. R. 1409
Pariyanonda, S. 2305
Parizi, M. H. D. 1607
Parker, M. 2617, 2916
Parker, R. 2518
Parkes, G. 1557

Parkinson, A. D. 3273
Parody, A. 2262
Parra, A. M. 730
Parra-Maldonado, N. R. 981
Parry, E. H. O. 2524
Parslow, T. G. 217
Parsonnet, J. 1252
Parsons, L. M. 362
Parsons, M. 1704, 2879
Partin, M. 1794
Partono, F. 1440
Paru, R. 1941
Parveen, S. 2739
Pasay, C. J. 890
Pascal, R. Vergez- 2490
Pascual, M. 1344
Paskewitz, S. M. 2345
Pasloske, B. L. 2837
Pasternack, M. S. 1273
Pasteur, N. 1729
Pasvol, G. 1684
Patarroyo, M. E. 471
Patel, J. 718
Pathak, S. P. 1256, 1778
Pathmanathan, I. 412
Pathmanathan, R. 2565
Patil, P. S. 681
Patil, S. A. 392, 1571
Patki, A. H. 402
Patnaik, J. K. 1659
Patnaik, P. K. 1961
Paton, M. G. 3165
Patou, G. 2481
Patout, C. A. 687
Patriarca, P. A. 3063
Patrick, S. 2609
Pattanapanyasat, K. 1338
Pattara-arechachai, J. 1910, 2425
Pattaraarechachai, J. 1777
Patterson, J. L. 2589
Pattison, J. R. 2481
Patton, D. L. 2786
Patton, H. 2046
Pattyn, S. R. 1034, 2160, 2162-2163, 2776, 3049
Patwari, A. K. 1061
Pau, C. P. 2208
Paul, B. K. 2693
Paul, M. 655
Paul, S. 968
Paul, V. K. 39
Paulino, U. H. M. 2920
Paull, A. T. 146
Paulson, G. S. 1452, 2036
Paulson, S. L. 589
Pavia, A. T. 1311
Pavithran, K. 395, 1035, 1574
Pawanchee, Z. A. 586
Pax, R. A. 202
Paxton, W. A. 2040
Payares, G. 2274
Payne, R. A. 1366
Payne, V. K. 2333
Paynter, Q. 1773
Pays, E. 1960
Pazzaglia, G. 2437
Pe-Than-Myint 1123
Peake, I. R. 2116
Peake, P. W. 2157
Pearce, E. J. 214
Pearlman, E. 2326, 2646
Pearson, R. D. 55
Peattie, D. A. 195
Peck, J. Y. 136
Pedneault, V. 2211
Pedroso, M. Z. 2441
Peel, S. A. 2557
Peeling, R. W. 2478
Peelman, P. 2081
Peerapakorn, S. 412
Peerson, J. M. 628, 974
Peeters, M. 2212
Pegg, A. E. 498
Peiris, J. B. 1340, 1520
Peiris, J. S. M. 1299
Pelat, J. P. Moulia- 1434, 3074
Pelenatu, S. 1173
Pellé, R. 3175
Pellegrin, J. L. J. 1138
Pelloux, H. 1913
Pelt, J. van 1319
Pena, S. D. J. 784-785, 2006, 3183
Penaia, L. 1173
Penali, L. K. 1952
Penchenier, L. 2876
Pépin, J. 1137, 1371
Pepin, J. 446, 993, 1136
Peralta, L. M. 2810
Perani, E. G. 1580
Pereda-Miranda, R. 1496
Peregrine, A. S. 2264
Pereira, J. 2736
Pereira, J. A. A. 2024
Pereira, J. P. 811
Pereira, M. E. A. 782, 1138, 2581
Pereira dos Santos, H. M. 1862
Perera, C. S. 2948
Perera, L. M. 2948
Perez, F. 974
Pérez, M. 2031, 3252
Perez, M. 1400, 2186
Perez, M. A. 1091
Perez-Oronoz, G. I. 1615
Pérez-Tamayo, R. 2606
Perich, M. J. 3284
Peris, D. 3256
Perkins, B. A. 361, 995, 1839, 2451
Perkins, M. E. 1923
Perlmann, H. 470
Perlmann, P. 470, 2232, 3144
Perng, R. P. 1560
Perpanich, B. 1321
Perriëns, J. H. 1895, 2201
Perrin, L. H. 1110, 1456
Perrone, J. B. 1325
Perronne, C. 2465
Perry, L. L. 68
Perry, R. D. 2133
Persad, R. C. 1471
Peru, Cysticercosis Working Group. 2022
Peru, Cysticercosis Working Group 3234
Peshu, N. 1345
Pessi, A. 2532
Pessin, M. S. 2578
Pessolani, M. C. V. 1275
Pestano, G. 3079
Petcharat, J. 249
Peter, G. 2120
Peters, P. A. S. 1418
Peters, W. 1364, 2253, 2562, 2601, 2868, 3207
Petersen, E. 1130
Petersen, R. M. 1972
Peterson, K. E. 941
Petinon, C. 1580
Petitjean, A. 2704
Peto, R. 924
Petrarca, V. 3283
Petri, W. A. Jr 522
Petri, W. A., Jr. 3206
Petri, W. J. Jr 2906
Petrillo, V. F. 60
Petritsch, W. 665
Petter, R. 799
Pettersson, U. 1520, 2231, 3237
Petty, C. 1205
Petzke, M. M. 2923
Peutherer, J. F. 2374
Peyron, F. 1666
Pfau, R. 1018
Pfausler, B. E. 3139
Pham Bich San 2979, 2981
Pharoah, M. M. 3203
Phelouzat, M. A. 1384
Philip, B. 1269
Philippon, G. 1297
Phillips, I. A. 453, 712, 3279
Phillips, J. A., III 2785
Phillips, M. A. 602-603
Phillipson, J. D. 2909
Philpot, C. M. 1901
Phintuyothin, P. 2851
Pholpothi, T. 1351
Pholsena, K. 1925
Phuphaisan, S. 968
Piarroux, R. 3142
Piazza, R. F. 1375
Pica-Mattoccia, L. 1150
Picard, J. 461, 2530
Pichon, G. 1442
Pickett, M. A. 1859
Picot, S. 1666, 1913
Piechulek, H. 935
Pierce, N. F. 56
Pierce, R. J. 2010
Piesman, J. 1827
Piessens, W. F. 852, 859, 866
Pietrokovsky, S. M. 1374
Pignon, D. 1613
Piguet, P. F. 160
Piko, B. B. 3117
Pilitt, P. A. 456
Pillai, M. K. K. 2658
Pillai, P. K. 3018
Pimentel, R. 2950
Pinches, R. 2234
Pinder, M. 1176, 2932, 2957
Pinger, R. R. 598
Pinheiro, F. P. 2172
Pinheiro, M. C. 524
Pinichopongse, S. 1308
Pinikahana, J. 124
Pinilla, N. 831
Pinner, R. W. 995
Pinto, C. T. 564
Pinto, M. 3095
Piot, P. 1629, 2201
Pipitgool, V. 2305, 2335
Pipithkul, J. 2549
Pirayavaraporn, C. 412
Pires, M. L. 2950
Pirl, K. G. 492
Pison, G. 1084, 1630
Pistoresi-Palencia, M. C. 506
Pitchayangkul, S. 1338
Pithie, A. D. 372
Piuvezam, M. R. 1703
Pizzuto, M. 1810
Plaimauer, B. 3205
Plancherel, C. 1344
Plassart, H. 2850
Plaut, R. R. 24
Playfair, J. H. L. 738
Pleass, R. J. 2346
Pless, M. 502
Plichart, R. 853, 1297, 1434, 2953
Plikaytis, B. D. 994
Ploeg, L. H. T. van der 1971
Plummer, F. A. 1629, 2746
Pobee, J. O. M. 3099
Podesta, R. B. 1728
Podhisita, C. 2095
Poggensee, G. 1404
Poggensee, U. 1324
Poh, S. C. 965
Pohl, J. 521
Pohl, P. 2120
Poirier, S. J. 589
Pokorny, J. 2145
Polderman, A. M. 1149, 2319, 3249
Polegre, M. A. 1966, 1988
Poli, L. 2490
Pollack, H. 3101
Pollard, V. W. 168
Pollet, J. F. 1922
Pollitzer, W. S. 1220
Pologe, L. G. 2224
Polsuwan, C. 1064, 1866
Poltera, A. A. 873
Pongpunglert, W. 104
Ponnaiya, J. 2204
Ponnudurai, T. 1468
Pontello, R. 1075
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C. 3174, 3200
Ponzi, M. 1921
Poolman, J. T. 1268
Poore, P. 652, 1632, 2392
Poovaneswari, S. 3069
Poovorawan, Y. 104
Pope, S. 2463
Popkin, B. M. 938, 2983, 2990
Porath, A. 615
Pornsilapatip, J. 128
Porter, J. D. H. 682
Porter, K. R. 2495
Posada, A. B. C. 419, 698
Poser, C. M. 332

Post, R. J. 593, 1446, 2365
Potter, J. 2989
Potter, P. C. 1268
Potts, D. M. 2702
Potts, R. C. 1272
Poulsen, A. G. 3085
Poulter, N. H. 2080
Poupel, O. 2358
Povoa, M. M. 2543
Powell, C. A. 1316
Powell-Richards, A. 1744
Pozniak, A. 3096
Pozzetto, B. 1951
Prabhakar, M. C. 2770
Prabhakar, P. 1049
Prabhakar, R. 1002
Prabhu, M. G. 2182
Pradeep Kumar, N. 3290
Pradhan, Y. M. S. 558
Prakash, K. 1572, 3018
Pramoolsinsap, C. 2189, 2536
Prasad, C. E. 2147
Prasad, H. 252
Prasad, H. K. 2772
Prasad, R. 193, 802
Prasad, R. N. 252, 1912
Prasad, S. 2595
Prasad Gartoulla, R. 558
Prasittisuk, C. 1760
Prasittisuk, M. 1915
Prasomsitti, P. 133
Prathiba, J. 861
Pratlong, F. 1378, 2070, 2599
Pratt, D. 1861
Prazuck, T. 2139
Premaratne, U. N. 2334, 2600
Premawansa, S. 2249
Prendergast, R. A. 1287
Prestidge, R. L. 390
Preston-Meek, C. M. 836
Pretorius, S. J. 1401
Prevots, D. R. 96
Pribadi, W. 755
Price, J. 308
Priestman, A. 2062
Prince, A. 3079
Prince, A. M. 1179
Prioli, R. P. 782, 1138
Prisco, M. C. di 3252
Prisco, M. di 1400
Pritchard, D. I. 200, 544, 836, 840, 1429, 1726, 1744, 2028, 2318, 2638
Pritchard D. I. 237
Prociv, P. 1421, 1427, 1643, 2639
Prod'hon, J. 3295
Proietti, A. B. F. C. 2920
Proietti, F. A. 2920
Prosser, D. I. 2848
Proudfoot, L. 836
Prud'hom, J. M. 3295
Prusty, P. K. 2455
Pruzanski, W. 464
Pszenny, V. 161
Puang-sa-art, S. 1910
Puapermpoonsiri, S. 3016
Puccioni, M. 1635
Pudney, M. 2255
Pukrittayakamee, S. 2536
Pullar, C. E. 216
Pumpuni, C. B. 1924
Pumratana, K. 2695
Punpoowong, B. 3131
Puri, S. K. 760
Purnomo 122, 1323, 1325, 2218, 2251-2252, 3285
Pussard, E. 3152
Pust, R. E. 314
Puttaram, S. 2202
Pyle, G. F. 2689
Qadri, F. 2739
Qadri, S. M. H. 2126
Qandalji, B. R. 3001
Qari, S. H. 1943
Qazi, S. A. 3011
Qi, Z. G. 1882
Qian, X. 2787
Qian, Z. L. 2929
Qiao, Z. D. 1946
Qiu, C. P. 3164
Qu, F. Y. 764
Qu, J. Q. 2882
Quakyi, I. A. 2541
Quan, T. J. 2132
Quashie, F. J. K. 962
Quenemoen, L. E. 1785
Quick, J. D. 558
Quilici, M. 2592, 3142
Quillévéré, D. 1473, 3295
Quinell, R. J. 840
Quinn, J. J. 2295
Quinnell, R. J. 118, 2318
Quinten, M. 2284
Quli, S. K. 2191
Qureshi, A. F. 2427
Rab, M. A. 2597
Rabarison, P. 2858
Rabello, A. L. T. 1412, 2018, 3219, 3222
Raben, D. M. 2578
Raberin, H. 1951
Rabinovich, R. D. 2810
Rabinovitch, M. 1719
Rabmerg, F. B. 594
Rada S., E. M. 388
Radebe, F. 1556
Radhaiah, G. 2996
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 680
Radkovský, J. 1105
Radomyos, P. 1397
Radotra, B. D. 1012, 3036
Radwan, H. 231
Radwan, M. M. 315
Radzioch, D. 2456
Raes, V. 1034, 2160
Rafay, A. M. 1830
Raghavan, N. 848
Raghavendra, K. 2658
Raghupathy, P. 667
Raghuveer, C. V. 2182
Ragoonanansingh, R. N. 3269
Rahal, A. 552
Raharimalala, L. 1665, 2545, 2855
Rahim, I. M. A. 2621
Rahim, Z. 1553, 2607
Rahman, K. M. 978
Rahman, M. M. 1541, 2407
Rahman, O. 2688
Rahmathullah, L. 936
Rai, K. S. 2357
Rai, N. 1013
Rai, S. K. 1070
Rai-Mra 1123
Raikes, A. 308
Raiko, A. 840
Raja Rao, B. 3045
Rajakaruna, J. 565, 2063
Rajan, K. 862
Rajan, U. 3
Rajendran, A. 1854
Rajmohan H. R. 2387
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 2704
Rakotoarivony, I. 567, 2184
Rakotomanga, S. 443
Raleigh, V. S. 308
Ramachandra Bhat, K. 86
Ramachandran, G. 2464
Ramaiah, K. D. 2361, 2954
Ramakrishna, E. S. 1636
Ramalingam, G. 297
Ramamoorthy, C. L. 1076
Ramamurthy, T. 2137, 3024
Ramani, R. 86
Ramasamy, M. S. 580, 1318
Ramasamy, R. 580, 1318
Ramasamy, S. 338
Ramasoota, T. 975
Rambukkana, A. 1276-1277
Ramesh, V. 2278, 2772
Ramia, S. 1623
Ramiliarisoa, O. 1679
Ramírez, E. 821
Ramírez, J. L. 795, 3204
Ramírez-Rosales, A. 1394
Ramjee, G. 1642
Ramkumar, B. 2771
Rammensee, H. G. 2604
Ramos, C. 1608
Ramos-Echevarria, A. A. 1700
Ramteke, P. W. 1256, 1778
Ramunujam, S. 1002
Ramzy, I. 2924
Ranasinghe, C. 1318
Ranatunga, N. 550
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 131
Rangel-López, E. 1394
Ranucci, L. 1255
Rao, B. L. 1865
Rao, C. K. 412
Rao, D. D. 919
Rao, D. R. 3288
Rao, M. R. 986
Rao, P. S. 3045
Rao, R. S. 1270
Raoult, D. 415, 1591
Rapaport, E. 490
Raper, J. 1963
Raphenon, G. 2852
Rappersberger, K. 2894
Rarivoharilala, E. 443
Rasaily, R. 1525
Rasamindrakotroka, A. J. 443
Rashed, R. S. 2733
Rasheed, F. N. 2846
Rasheed, P. 649
Raskin, S. 2785
Raso, P. 520
Rasoanaivo, P. 2704
Rassam, M. B. 1978
Rassi, A. 2587
Rastogi, N. 2150, 2465
Rastogi, S. S. 45
Ratard, R. C. 532, 838, 1402
Rathgeber, E. M. 2724
Rathi, A. K. 1610
Rathnakura, U. P. 2387
Rathod, P. K. 3147
Ratiwayanto, S. 1099
Ratnam, S. 979
Ratnam, S. R. 338, 3061
Ratnam, S. S. 623
Ratnayake, C. B. 1299
Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 2704
Rattanadilok Na Bhuket, T. 1308
Rattanarithikul, R. 574
Ratthapalo, S. 2425
Ravdin, J. I. 2608
Ravetch, J. V. 1109
Ravi, V. 2202
Ravi Kumar, B. V. 223
Raviglione, M. C. 3031
Ravindran, B. 1341
Ravn, J. 1156
Rawal, P. 2111
Rawlings, D. J. 745, 1673
Rawlins, J. 306
Ray, D. le 2258
Ray, M. 180
Ray, R. 2765
Ray, S. K. 1497
Raymond-Denise, A. 2607, 2904
Raynes, J. G. 2849
Razad, A. 1523
Razdan, R. K. 3274
Raziq, F. 371
Rea, T. H. 690, 1024, 1278, 1570
Read, M. 2833, 2840
Ready, P. D. 2896
Realon, C. B. R. 890
Reber-Liske, R. 1683
Reddy, B. N. 3045
Reddy, M. V. R. 2038
Reddy, V. 2996
Redjah, A. 66
Ree, H. I. 1281, 1457
Ree HanII 1281, 1457
Reed, S. G. 1703-1704, 2593
Reeder, J. C. 2098
Rees, D. 14
Rees, R. T. 1403
Reeve, P. A. 1279, 3052
Rege, A. A. 2615
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 1870
Regnery, H. L. 420
Rehle, T. 364, 639, 2805, 3087
Rehman, G. N. 3011
Reichard, R. E. 899
Reiche, E. M. V. 1075
Reichl, A. P. 1487
Reid, G. D. F. 2001

Reimert, C. M. 2925
Reiner, N. E. 513
Reiner, S. L. 1716
Reis, A. 1573
Reis, M. G. dos 3213
Reis, W. 3065
Reisin, I. 229
Reisinger, D. M. 1278
Reiter, P. 1869, 2352
Rejjal, A. L. 1531
Rekosh, D. 207, 525, 2013
Rele, J. R. 292
Reltien, J. 2695
Remick, D. G. 1538, 3116
Remington, J. S. 160
Remme, J. 868, 1178, 2330
Remme, J. H. F. 412
Remy, G. 2452
Ren, H. Y. 1714, 2884
Renaud, F. 1729
Rénia, L. 1947
Renner, L. 1929
Renqvist, U. 317
Renqvist, U. H. 41
Renuka, G. 2155
Renuka, L. 2204
Resnikoff, S. 633
Reuben, R. 269, 2831, 3288
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical 2267
Revollo, S. 2901
Revuz, J. 729
Rey, J. L. 313, 2207
Reyes, G. R. 106
Reyes, L. 3179
Reyes-López, P. A. 1700
Reyes O., V. 2272
Reynolds, J. E. F. 1522
Reynolds, S. R. 817
Reynoldson, J. A. 198
Reynouard, F. 1908
Rezende, N. A. 1488
Rhodes, P. H. 3063
Riarte, A. 1374
Ribeiro, C. E. 1247
Ribeiro, C. T. Daniel- 1465
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 3293
Ribeiro, M. A. 1247
Ribeiro, T. T. 1896, 3106
Ribeiro, Z. M. 2047, 2655
Ribeiro de Jesus, A. 518
Ribeiro de Jesus, A. M. 2614
Ribeiro Diniz, C. 1215
Ricard, D. 3080
Ricard-Blum, S. 2618
Rice, E. W. 1548
Richard, B. 2257
Richard, P. 3262
Richard-Lenoble, D. 116
Richards, F. F. 1761
Richards, F. O., Jr. 2651
Richards, G. A. 2732
Richardson, B. B. 1764
Richardson, M. 1215
Richens, J. 2434, 2818
Richter, C. 1886
Richter, J. 211, 1414
Richters, A. 307
Rickard, M. D. 228
Rickinson, A. B. 1598
Rickman, L. R. 2576
Rickman, R. 774
Rico-Hesse, R. 429
Rider, T. A. 2082
Ridley, R. G. 1923
Rieckmann, K. 742
Rieckmann, K. H. 1121, 1357, 1362, 2219
Rienthong, D. 1308
Ries, A. A. 663
Ries, J. M. 3146
Rifkin, S. B. 303
Rigal, J. 1218
Riganti, M. 1746, 3131
Riggione, F. 2847
Rigoni, V. L. 1699
Riley, E. M. 2540, 2845
Riley, J. R. 3289
Rim, H. J. 2309
Rimchala, W. 1682
Rimwungtragoon, K. 1119
Rindisbacher, L. 1962
Ring, C. S. 3111
Ringwald, P. 149, 1679, 2858, 3124
Rioux, J. A. 791, 2897, 3195
Ripert, C. 2932, 2935
Ritchie, S. A. 3270
Rivas, C. 1374
Rivas, M. 3017
Rivera, J. 974
Rivera, M. T. 1705
Rivero, D. 2186
Rivero, R. A. 438
Rivier, D. 1712
Rivier, F. 391
Rivière, F. 2654, 2670
Rivitti, M. C. da M. 1903
Rivollet, D. 3199
Roberston, R. L. 2802
Robert, C. F. 3216
Robert, G. 1649
Robert, L. L. 2666
Robert, V. 1113, 1455, 1613, 2344, 3278
Roberts, C. 662
Roberts, C. R. 452, 570, 1768, 2972
Roberts, C. W. 2871
Roberts, D. 662
Roberts, D. J. 1668, 2234
Roberts, J. M. 858, 1764
Roberts, L. W. 2666
Roberts, T. 2838
Robertson, B. D. 836
Robertson, F. M. 2386
Robertson, L. J. 2633-2634
Robins, S. P. 634
Robins-Browne, R. M. 2444
Robinson, B. L. 1364, 2253, 2562, 2868
Robinson, R. D. 1316
Robinson, W. C. 23
Robles, W. S. 2524
Roblin, B. 2490
Roblot, F. 2403
Robson, K. J. 2841
Robson, K. J. H. 1933
Robson, S. C. 803
Rocha, R. M. 1320
Rocha, R. S. 526, 1412, 2018, 3222, 3225-3226
Rochat, H. 1213
Roche, J. 3281
Roche, P. 2469
Roche, P. W. 85, 390, 1021, 2157, 2780
Rockett, E. J. 2537
Rockett, K. A. 138, 1687
Rodde, C. 3032
Rodhain, F. 2358
Rodier, G. 2799
Rodrigues, M. L. O. 3056
Rodrigues, S. G. 2171
Rodriguez, A. D. 2061
Rodriguez, A. M. 1389, 2282
Rodriguez, D. A. 1139
Rodriguez, E. M. 1885
Rodriguez, M. 73, 2068
Rodriguez, M. B. 186
Rodríguez, M. H. 1767, 2656
Rodriguez, M. H. 571-572, 1186, 2061, 2866
Rodriguez, P. H. 2064
Rodríguez C., E. 2449
Rodriguez de la Vega, A. 1298
Rodriguez-Medina, J. R. 2627
Rodriguez-Perez, J. 2960
Rodriguez R., M. I. 2192
Roelofsen, B. 2256
Rogacion, J. M. 1819
Rogan, M. T. 1167
Rogers, D. 2259
Rogers, E. J. 3279
Rogers, R. A. 208
Rogers, W. O. 466
Rogier, C. 1117, 3128, 3133
Rogo, L. M. 1196
Rohde, J. E. 2046, 2394
Roine, I. 1863
Roisin, A. 743, 2547
Rojanasuphot, S. 706
Rojas, A. 1459, 1496
Rojas, E. 1400, 3204, 3252
Rojas-Rivero, L. 3157
Rojsathaporn, K. 2305
Rolfe, P. 944
Rollán, A. 2736
Rolland-Burger, L. 185
Rollin, P. E. 1302, 2184
Röllinghoff, M. 1144, 2894
Rollinson, D. 1408, 2006
Rolston, D. D. K. 81
Román, G. C. 1523, 1801
Rombo, L. 754, 2555, 3144
Romero, P. 761
Romieu, I. 1477
Romig, T. 1167
Romoser, W. S. 893
Ronald, A. R. 2478, 2746
Ronday, M. 752
Rondelaud, D. 2915
Rondinelli, E. 1971
Rongsriyam, Y. 1194
Ronsmans, C. 1491
Rook, G. A. W. 3096
Rooney, W. 1124
Roopashree, S. D. 223
Roope, N. S. 993, 1556
Rooth, I. 1365, 2816
Rooth, I. B. 482
Roppul, M. 3072
Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos da 2171-2172, 2174, 2179-2180
Rosa, E. S. Travassos da 2171
Rosa, H. 1409, 2156
Rosa, J. F. S. Travassos da 2171-2172
Rosa-Freitas, M. G. 2062
Rosat, J. P. 1713
Rose, R. 2028
Rosenberg, G. B. 1140
Rosenberg, R. 1129, 1321, 1468
Rosenblatt, K. A. 1512
Rosenkaimer, F. 3192
Rosenthal, P. J. 1689
Rosero, F. 487
Rosler, K. H. A. 2299
Rosling, H. 284, 2080
Ross, B. C. 2150
Ross, E. V. 3125
Rossan, R. N. 1934
Rossau, R. 363
Rossell, O. 1389, 2282
Rossi, M. A. 1973
Rossi-Espagnet, A. 605
Rossier, J. C. 2562, 2868
Rossignol, P. A. 1770
Rossiter, J. C. 2253
Rössler, J. 1313
Rossouw, J. E. 2716
Roth, E. F. Jr 3126
Rotigliano, G. 1463
Rotimi, V. O. 2144
Rotmans, J. P. 2016
Rotta, O. 2761
Rottenberg, M. E. 1139
Rouabhi, F. 2416
Roue, R. 2166
Rougemont, A. 3216
Rouillon, A. 677
Roumestand, C. 613
Rouquet, P. 3221
Roux, F. 1237
Roux, J. 1297, 1302, 2184
Roux, J. F. 856, 1438, 3074, 3261
Rowe, B. 987
Rowe, M. 2140
Rowe, P. 3134-3135
Rowe, P. A. 2845
Rowland, E. C. 2583
Rowland, M. G. M. 662
Rowlands, D. F. 1077
Roy, G. 1270
Roy, M. J. 1546
Roy, S. K. 2407
Royston, E. 1787
Rozario, C. 1923
Rozenblatt, S. 799
Ruan, M. H. 428
Ruangkunaporn, Y. 2034
Rubbi, C. P. 64

Rubel, D. N. 1972
Rubik, I. 1925
Rubin, L. G. 2450
Rubio, C. E. 2190
Rubio-Palis, Y. 569, 887, 2343
Rudin, W. 1187
Rudolph, R. 157
Ruebush, T. K. II 1814, 2806
Ruel, M. T. 939, 2991
Ruffiner, R. 2812
Ruiz, A. M. 3180
Ruiz, C. 2073
Ruiz, E. 2257
Ruiz, M. 942
Ruiz, R. de C. 1699
Ruiz-Huidobro, E. 2457
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 245
Rukaria, R. M. 1127
Rullan, J. V. 421
Ruminjo, J. 2404
Ruppel, A. 819
Ruppol, J. F. 2575
Ruspandji, T. 1864
Russell, D. G. 1987
Russo, D. M. 1703, 1711
Russo, T. A. 3002
Rustagi, G. K. 1887
Rutowitsch, M. S. 1390
Ruz, M. 972
Rwendeire, A. J. J. 770
Ryan, T. J. 348, 2524
Ryder, J. W. 598
Ryder, R. 446
Ryder, R. W. 1311
Rzepczyk, C. 2561
Rzepczyk, C. M. 479, 1667
Sa, C. M. de 3203
Saad, A. M. 2019
Saadeh, F. 2684
Sabapathy, N. N. 611
Sabattini, M. S. 102, 2359
Sabbour, M. S. 1825
Sabchareon, A. 1527, 1817, 3145
Sabcharoen A. 1917
Sabesan, S. 861, 3290
Saborio, J. L. 175
Sabroza, P. C. 1715
Sabry, M. 850
Sachdeva, D. K. 1594
Sack, B. 3006
Sack, D. A. 986, 990, 2739
Sack, R. B. 3005
Sacks, D. L. 193
Sada, E. 1535
Sadiq, L. O. 557
Sae-Ung, N. 747
Saeed, B. O. 1662
Saengeur, S. 669
Saengsa-Ard, S. 2124
Sagar, P. 493
Saha, K. 1040
Saha, M. L. 1206
Sahadevan, R. 1002
Sahagun, G. H. 623
Sahasrabudhe, R. 1031
Sahasrabudhe, R. V. 1029
Sahota, P. 2749
Sahu, A. 1040
Sahu, J. 1044
Sahu, K. 1544
Said-Fernández, S. 1396
Saida, H. 2429
Saikawa, K. 381
Saimot, A. G. 55
Saint-Cyr, A. 373
St. Geme, J. W. III 2450
St Louis, M. 3091
Saito, H. 220, 2773
Sakai, M. 825
Sakhuja, V. 406
Salafia, A. 405
Salafsky, B. 2616
Salako, L. A. 1358, 1683, 2853, 2861
Salam, M. A. 70
Salama, H. M. 2026
Salama, M. S. 1739
Salama, N. 692
Salama, Z. A. 2026
Salaun, J. J. 2053
Salazar, N. P. 890
Salazar-Lindo, E. 3006
Saldin, H. 2126
Salebian, A. 728
Saledo, E. 2068
Saleh, S. 1415
Saleiro, J. 1996
Salem, G. 3128
Saliou, P. 373
Salleh, M. A. 1253
Salmond, C. E. 2687
Salonga, A. 345
Salunke, P. N. 713
Sam, C. T. 3
Sam, N. E. 1055
Sam-Yellowe, T. Y. 1654
Samantray, J. C. 1832
Samarawickrema, W. A. 1173, 1452, 2036, 3273
Sambasiva Rao, R. 839, 983
Same-Ekobo, A. 3266
Samian, A. L. 2817
Samish, M. 762
Sampaio, A. P. 2641
Sampaio, E. P. 2764
Sampol, J. 415
Sampson, C. 1041
Samsi, T. K. 1864
Samuel, K. P. 1893
Samuel, P. P. 269
Samuel, R. 2168
Samuelson, J. 521, 1991, 1994
San-Blas, F. 1640-1641
San-Blas, G. 1639-1641
San Roman, E. 491
Sanchez, E. F. 612
Sanchez, J. 453
Sanchez, L. 153
Sanchez, P. S. 2744
Sanchez, S. 1477
Sánchez, Y. 2031
Sanderg, S. 1883
Sanders, J. 752
Sanders, R. C. 2520
Sandiford, P. 604
Sandkvist, M. 2742
Sandoval, M. R. L. 1212, 2083
Sandstrom, A. 2807
Sang, D. K. 2599
Sangaré, A. 2207, 3104
Sangaré, S. 958
Sanghvi, H. C. G. 1629
Sangkharomya, S. 3086
Sanglard, D. 2812
Saniel, M. 345
Sanjur, D. 2633-2634
Sanli, T. 934
Sanmartin, M. L. 3256
Sanmuganathan, P. S. 1428
Sano, M. 3251
Sanpavat, S. 104
Sansonetti, P. 2607, 2904
Santaella, C. 388
Santamaria, J. 1573
Santamarina, M. T. 3256
Santana, J. V. de 1151
Santana, R. T. 345
Santos, C. S. 1715
Santos, H. M. Pereira dos 1862
Santos, I. 518
Santos, R. O. 529
Santos, R. V. 1375
Santos Ocampo, P. D. 1819
Santucci, L. A. 1283
Sanyal, S. C. 2138, 3025
Saowakontha, S. 2305
Saraswathi, N. K. 2198, 2513
Saravia, N. G. 2902
Sardelis, M. R. 596, 3284
Sargeaunt, P. G. 801, 1395, 2609
Sargent, C. F. 306
Sarin, S. K. 2188
Sarkar, B. L. 3022
Sarkar, S. 2480
Sarno, E. N. 2764
Sarov, B. 2369
Sarthou, J. L. 391, 1117
Sartono, E. 3259
Sasiain, M. C. 1849
Sassan-Morokro, M. 1093
Sastrulu, M. V. 3045
Satapathy, G. 701
Sato, C. 1185
Sato, H. 2321
Sato, M. 2429
Sato, M. I. Z. 2744
Sato, P. A. 1307
Sato, S. 3242
Sato, Y. 1171, 1743, 2945
Satoh, M. 2213
Satpathy, S. K. 1659
Sattabongkot, J. 480, 1129
Satti, M. 1380, 2888, 3191
Sauerborn, R. 38, 733
Saul, A. 467, 469, 1330, 1523, 1927, 2561
Saul, A. J. 1667
Saunders, J. R. 2127
Saunders, R. D. C. 259
Saunderson, P. 3040
Sauvain, M. 2257
Savage, A. 1807
Savage, H. M. 267, 2355, 3072
Savage, K. 1288
Savariar, L. S. 1022
Savel, J. 1334
Savioli, L. 2815
Savona-Ventura, C. 312
Sawyer, B. V. 576
Saxena, R. 568
Saxena, U. 2278
Saylan, T. 1846
Scaglia, M. 3171
Scaravilli, F. 1288, 2611
Scerri, C. A. 1810
Schaap, H. B. 1149
Schacht, A. M. 2010
Schachter, J. 418, 1048
Schad, G. A. 2028, 2636, 2638
Schaefer, F. W. III 806
Schalén, C. 672
Schapira, A. 3120, 3148
Scharfstein, J. 172, 781
Schattschneider, W. 509
Schätzl, H. 726
Schatzmayr, H. G. 2177, 2181, 2796
Schechter, I. 814
Schechter, M. 1091, 1635
Schecter, M. 3095
Scheel, F. D. 266
Scheepers, A. 1014, 1575
Scheiner, O. 3205
Schenkman, R. P. F. 2584
Schenkman, S. 174, 2584, 3181
Schenone, H. 1459
Scherf, A. 132, 486
Schilling, C. 1738
Schlake, J. 1414
Schlesinger, L. 44
Schmidt, B. J. 699
Schmidt, M. 1110
Schmidt-Mayerova, H. 3084
Schmitt-Wrede, H. P. 1946
Schmitz, J. 2012
Schmutterer, H. 3288
Schmutzhard, E. 3139
Schneider, I. 150, 265, 1656, 2229
Schneider, P. 1977, 2283
Schock, G. J. H. 1140
Schofield, C. J. 2258
Schoor, J. D. van 2220
Schorling, J. B. 656
Schorscher, J. 1378-1379
Schorscher, J. A. 2669
Schoub, B. D. 1052, 1880
Schravendijk, M. R. van 2534
Schreck, C. E. 562
Schrettenbrunner, A. 2400
Schreuder, G. M. T. 2751
Schreuder, H. W. R. 1936
Schulchynska-Castel, H. 615
Schüler, D. 1324
Schultz, G. W. 2059
Schulz, S. 844
Schulz-Key, H. 3268
Schulzer, M. 716
Schumacher, M. 2041
Schuurkamp, G. J. 854, 1362, 2952
Schwan, T. G. 68
Schwartz, J. B. 2983

Schwartzbrod, L. 2790
Schwarzer, E. 1655, 1672
Schweigmann, N. J. 1374, 1972, 2963
Schweitzer, A. N. 1717
Schwoebel, V. 3012
Scorza, J. V. 519, 3204
Scott, A. L. 869
Scott, D. 2488
Scott, D. A. 1622
Scott, J. A. G. 2596
Scott, K. 464
Scott, P. 1716
Scott, T. W. 1190, 2352
Scott-Emuakpor, A. B. 328
Scott-Finnigan, T. 3168
Scotti, R. 1921
Scudder, P. 2581
Sculley, D. G. 2020
Seaman, J. 652, 1378-1379
Seawright, J. A. 2349
Sebgo, P. 2105
Secardin, Y. 3118
Séchan, Y. 2654
Sechan, Y. 892, 3074
Seck, C. 1084, 1630
Secka, O. 993
Sedegah, M. 158, 767
Sedrani, S. H. 952, 1797-1798, 2999
Seebeck, T. 1962
Seflow, P. 2695
Segal, B. 3064
Seghezzi, W. 2812
Sehgal, V. N. 1555, 1572, 1851, 2763
Seidel, H. D. 1062
Seiji, K. 709
Sein, K. K. 3130
Seireg, M. 1501
Seitz, H. M. 264, 1331
Sekar, B. 1028
Sela, S. 2468
Self, L. S. 1173
Selim, A. 2167
Selkirk, M. E. 836, 2039-2040
Sellin, B. 1416
Sellin, E. 1416
Selvie Perera, C. 2948
Semali, I. A. J. 1228
Semba, R. D. 1505
Semenov, M. 313
Sen, D. 655
Senaldi, G. 763
Senanayake, N. 468, 1479, 1481, 1523, 1801
Senanayake, S. 2792
Senator, G. 1806
Senba, M. 1101
Senbo, S. 1757
Senerwa, D. 660
Seneviratne, J. K. K. 2600
Sengupta, D. 1497
Sengupta, D. K. 1263
Sengupta, K. 2872
Sengupta, S. K. 641
SenGupta, S. K. 2131, 2818
Sengupta, T. K. 1263
Sengupta, U. 392, 1025, 1571, 1851
Seo, J. H. 1457
Seo, J. K. 3246
Seo, S. A. 1457
Seo JangHoon 1457
Seo SungAh 1457
Seow, F. 2907
Sepkowitz, S. 2120
Seplow, A. 2389
Sepulveda, J. 355
Sepulveda-Amor, J. 96, 450
Serichantalerg, O. 1540
Serichantalergs, O. 1547
Serignese, V. 517
Serjeant, B. E. 2481
Serjeant, G. R. 2481
Serpente, P. 161
Serra C., I. 2312
Serrano, O. 92
Service, M. W. 1523, 2050
Serwadda, D. 1085
Sesay, H. R. 242
Setasuban, P. 2034, 2632
Seth, M. 2864
Seth, P. 701, 2480, 2483
Sethabutr, O. 1120, 1547, 2446
Setiowati, W. E. 3259
Seto, W. H. 1637
Settipane, G. A. 3002
Seublinwong, T. 470
Sewankambo, N. K. 1085
Seydel, U. 1583
Seyedi Rashti, M. A. 277
Seyoum, T. 732
Shaar, K. H. 1793
Shaar, M. A. 1793
Shaffer, N. 2548
Shafik, A. 83
Shafran, S. D. 3155
Shah, A. 386
Shah, A. A. 371
Shah, D. H. 1029, 1031
Shah, H. 371
Shah, K. 1686
Shah, R. 1712
Shah, R. P. 2460
Shah, S. 81
Shah, V. P. 2685
Shah, Y. 2763
Shah Mohamadi, H. 277
Shaha, C. 304
Shahabuddin, M. 2525, 2838
Shahimi, M. M. 2438
Shaio, M. F. 2489
Shaio MenFang 2489
Shakib, F. 1744
Shakir, R. 332
Shalev, O. 615
Shaltout, A. 2146
Sham, J. S. T. 326
Shambesh, M. K. 832
Shang, D. Q. 2735
Shankar, S. K. 223
Shanks, G. D. 1328, 1661, 1919, 2559, 2829, 2851
Shanks, N. J. 1077
Shannon, E. J. 394, 2152
Shao, B. R. 1131
Shao, Q. F. 2889
Shapira, M. 1718
Shapiro, S. Z. 500, 2025
Shara, S. 601
Sharma, A. K. 413, 3054-3055
Sharma, B. L. 2046
Sharma, C. K. 886
Sharma, D. 3062
Sharma, H. K. 1555
Sharma, J. 1686
Sharma, M. C. 493
Sharma, M. P. 802
Sharma, P. 914, 1669
Sharma, R. C. 127, 1914
Sharma, R. N. 1028
Sharma, S. K. 130, 148
Sharma, T. 1912
Sharma, V. 679
Sharma, V. K. 409, 1012, 2763, 2765, 3036
Sharma, V. P. 120, 130, 148, 252, 568, 1938, 2054, 2658, 3274
Sharma, Y. D. 476
Sharp, B. L. 2230
Shashi, S. 2122
Shaw, C. E. 2740
Shaw, M. K. 2579
Shayegani, M. 362
Sheen, I. S. 1722
Shehata, M. G. 1197, 2668
Sheikha, A. K. 787
Shek, C. C. 1559
Shen, B. G. 2883
Shen, B. R. 206
Shen, E. Y. 842
Shen, P. S. 521
Shenoy, R. K. 862
Shepard, D. S. 733
Sher, A. 177, 1690, 1692, 3210
Sherman, I. W. 137
Sheron, N. 987
Sherraden, M. S. 625
Sherry, J. M. 2046
Sherwin, T. 2840
Sherwood, J. A. 471, 3192
Shetty, V. P. 2467
Sheu, J. C. 440, 3078
Shi, Y. E. 819
Shi, Y. P. 2543
Shi, Z. F. 2718
Shi, Z. R. 1013
Shian, W. J. 2811
Shibahara, T. 824
Shibata, H. 533
Shibayama, M. 1394
Shibl, A. M. 676
Shibuya, A. 533
Shibuya, K. 2521
Shieh, W. B. 2474
Shieh, W. R. 911
Shiff, C. J. 2299
Shih, J. F. 1560
Shih, L. N. 440
Shih, S. L. 842
Shimada, T. 1259
Shin, C. O. 1457
Shin, H. J. 1457
Shin ChuOg 1457
Shin HoJoon 1457
Shinozaki, F. 1535
Shirasaki, K. 533
Shiroma, Y. 2945
Shishime, E. 1282
Shivananda, P. G. 86
Shivraj, L. 392
Shkolina, T. V. 1072
Shmuklarsky, M. J. 2552
Shoemaker, C. B. 817, 3213
Shoo, R. 308
Shope, R. E. 2502
Shor, A. 2786
Short, R. 445
Shortridge, K. F. 420
Shotake, T. 727
Shou, G. C. 536, 1165
Shouval, D. 1079
Shreffler, W. G. 2593, 2887
Shrestha, A. D. 558
Shrestha, M. P. 1070
Shriniwas 1537, 1832
Shu, C. H. 1050
Shu, J. H. 2680
Shukla, K. P. 289
Shukla, R. P. 252
Shweiki, H. M. 1739
Siakasem, A. 1066
Sibley, C. H. 146
Sibold, C. 367
Sidani, T. 2684
Siddig Ali, M. 2888
Siddique, A. K. 988
Siddiqui, A. A. 1728
Sidiki, A. 1416
Sie, A. 1099
Sieling, P. A. 1278
Sil, B. K. 1612
Siler, J. A. 87
Silva, A. Lázaro da 1905
Silva, B. Deoti e 1905
Silva, C. de 2948
Silva, C. L. 1020, 2760
Silva, G. M. 3255
Silva, H. J. de 1340, 1343, 2128, 2538
Silva, J. L. 96
Silva, L. C. 942
Silva, N. R. de 1340, 1343, 2538
Silva, O. A. 797, 2591
Silva, S. A. 3056
Silva, S. da 1373
Silva Araújo, C. M. da 1534
Silvares, M. R. C. 1902
Silveira, A. M. S. 1411
Silveira, P. V. P. 616, 1783, 2384
Silverman, D. J. 1283
Silvi, J. J. 24
Sim, B. K. L. 119
Sim, T. S. 668
Sima, F. O. 822
Simaren, J. O. 2961
Simarro, P. P. 822, 3231
Simões, A. P. 2256
Simonon, A. 1884
Simpson, A. J. G. 1412, 2006
Simpson, W. J. 68

Sims, P. F. G. 2833
Sin, K. S. 1271
Sinden, R. E. 1319, 2255, 3165
Sinei, S. K. F. 1629
Singa, L. 2809
Singh, B. 445
Singh, B. K. 1873
Singh, D. V. 2138, 3025
Singh, G. P. 129
Singh, G. S. 3189
Singh, H. 3213
Singh, K. 1887
Singh, K. I. 1173, 2967
Singh, M. 39
Singh, O. 304
Singh, R. 45, 667
Singh, R. B. 45-46
Singh, R. P. 914
Singh, S. 609, 2564
Singh, S. P. 2455
Singh, Y. D. 1610
Singh, Y. N. 1887
Singh Sidhu, D. 1510
Singh Sodi, G. 1510
Singhal, B. S. 725
Singhasivanon, V. 1917
Singla, N. 3189
Sinha, D. P. 949
Sinha, S. 1025
Sinibaldi, J. 1133
Siqueira Campos, C. M. de 1534
Sir Hashim, M. 4
Sircar, A. R. 1175
Sircar, B. K. 3022
Sirinavin, S. 1840
Sirisinha, S. 1233, 2021
Sisay, F. 1456, 2432
Sithithaworn, P. 3233
Siu, P. 404, 1036
SivaSai, K. S. R. 2772
Sive, A. A. 43, 1508
Siwasontiwat, D. 1866
Sixbey, J. W. 1597
Sjöberg, K. 1665
Sjögren, E. 1251
Sjölander, A. 475, 2232
Skalsky, J. 3089
Skamene, E. 2217, 2456
Skander, F. 2310
Skeiky, Y. A. W. 1703-1704
Skelly, P. J. 3213
Skidmore, S. J. 106
Skinner, J. C. 1764
Skrabanek, P. 1804
Slack, R. C. B. 2374
Slaten, D. D. 1521
Slater, A. F. G. 2318
Sleigh, A. C. 2047, 2655
Sloof, P. 777
Sluis-Cremer, G. K. 290
Small, G. J. 576
Smallman-Raynor, M. R. 442
Smikle, M. F. 1049
Smillie, A. 1663
Smith, A. 34
Smith, D. 1861
Smith, D. F. 253, 2896, 2965
Smith, D. H. 2573, 2910
Smith, D. K. 1372
Smith, D. L. 301
Smith, D. W. 1274
Smith, E. M. 213
Smith, G. C. 2355, 3072
Smith, G. D. 2728
Smith, H. 137
Smith, H. V. 836
Smith, J. M. 2822
Smith, J. S. 1062
Smith, K. G. C. 2382
Smith, L. A. 614
Smith, N. C. 1909
Smith, P. G. 694
Smith, R. 469, 2273
Smith, R. E. 1689
Smith, S. J. 1744
Smith, T. 31, 2842
Smith, W. C. S. 412, 693
Smithwick, R. W. 1566
Smyth, A. J. 278
Smythies, L. E. 1154
Snell, J. J. S. 714
Snewin, V. A. 2249
Snijders, A. 94
Snippe, H. 94
Snoeck, R. 55
Snook, J. A. 2538
Snounou, G. 3119
Snow, R. W. 926, 1345, 1456, 2828
Soares, I. C. G. 3065
Sobayo, E. I. 2144
Sobolewski, B. 1945
Soboslay, P. T. 3268
Social Science and Medicine 306
Sodeine, O. 2853
Sodeyama, T. 1159
Soe Thein 1295
Soemantri, A. 48
Soesan, M. 3138
Soest, A. van 1018
Soisson, L. M. A. 1152
Solar, B. Gutiérrez- 1710
Solari, A. 2268
Solbach, W. 1144
Solberg, V. B. 596, 2048
Sole, G. de 2330
Soler, M. 1298
Soliman, A. A. 2922
Soliman, A. K. 2799
Soliman, M. A. 1992
Solioz, N. 2280
Solodovnicov, N. S. 1545
Solomon, N. 640
Solomon, T. 3148
Solomons, N. W. 972
Soltani, M. S. 704
Soman, S. D. 919
Somboon, P. 3159
Some, E. S. 2683
Sommer, A. 2995
Somsé, P. 1899
Sone, F. 2036
Sone, P. F. 1173
Sones, F. 1452
Song, C. C. 536, 1165
Song, C. Y. 2304
Songchitratna, K. 2425
Soni, P. N. 2230
Sönnerborg, A. 717
Sonoda, S. 725
Soong, L. 179
Sørensen, A. L. 2281
Sorensen, K. 430
Soro, B. 2203, 3030
Soro, B. N. 1307
Sory, M. P. 504
Sota, T. 588
Sotelo, J. 830
Soto H., J. R. 2192
Sotomayor, V. 2736
Sotto, M. N. 1103
Soudarssanane, M. B. 297
Souilem, J. 2117
Soulier-Lauper, M. 1344
Soumare, M. 1616
Sousa, E. de 1715
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 1523
Southerland, N. J. 2541
Southgate, B. A. 1461, 3228
Souza, A. 1411
Souza, C. P. 811, 843
Souza, C. P. de 2006
Souza, H. M. 963
Souza, W. J. S. 1715
Sow, I. 1088
Sowah, S. A. 1198, 1472
Sowunmi, A. 1358, 1683, 2244, 2853, 2861
Soydan, M. 1846
Soyraya, J. 1777
Soyraya, R. 1777
Speare, R. 2951
Spears, G. F. S. 1173
Spence, H. J. 2030
Spencer, M. 1918
Spencer, S. A. 944
Sperber, G. 366
Spice, W. M. 192
Spicer, P. E. 1362
Spiegel, A. 853, 856-857, 892, 1008-1009, 1434, 1621, 2079, 2953, 3074, 3261
Spiegel, R. 267
Spisso, J. A. 2501
Spradbery, J. P. 2373
Spriggs, D. R. 2738
Springer, T. A. 1671
Spurr, D. 1965
Squarcione, S. 1600
Squires, K. E. 3192
Sreevatsa 2153, 3291
Sri-Ngernyuang, L. 2109
Sriboonlue, P. 964
Sridhar, C. B. 1269
Srigan, V. 2335
Srijaggrawalwong, A. 706
Srikrishnaraj, K. A. 1318
Srinivas, H. V. 539
Srinivasa, D. K. 297, 1270
Srinivasan, H. 1851
Srinivasan, R. 1774
Sriprakash, K. S. 1466
Srisopark, P. 3131
Srivastava, A. 568
Srivastava, G. 1596
Srivastava, I. K. 1110
Stackiw, W. 1604
Stadecker, M. J. 212, 2295
Staffa, M. 2973
Stagg, A. J. 1859
Ståhl, S. 475, 2232, 2839
Stallknecht, D. E. 590
Stanford, J. L. 3096
Stanley, J. N. A. 2782
Stanley, S. L. Jr. 1723
Stanley, S. L. Jr 1997, 2612
Staunton, D. E. 1671
Steele, A. D. 90, 1603
Stefano, G. B. 213, 1733
Stefanski, E. 464
Steffen, R. 1875
Steinglass, R. 999
Stekel, A. 44
Stephens, C. 307, 605, 907
Stephens, R. S. 418, 1048, 1286
Sterling, C. R. 2873
Sternberg, J. 170
Stes, P. 3049
Stetler, H. C. 1530, 2073
Steurer, F. 502
Steven, L. M. 1026
Stevens, P. 2344
Stevenson, M. M. 156
Stewart, A. 640
Stewart, M. J. 125
Sticht-Groh, V. 1579
Stickland, G. T. 3224
Stierhof, Y. D. 2284
Stilma, J. S. 3263
Stimson, A. F. 917
Stiver, H. G. 3066
Stock-Iwamoto, C. 2106
Stoker, N. G. 684
Stoppani, A. O. M. 1707
Storer, A. C. 781
Storey, E. 472
Storrs, E. E. 2159
Stott, R. 1478
Stowers, A. 2561
Strand, M. 1152, 2933
Strath, M. 3168
Straus, A. H. 2900
Strecker, K. 1890
Strecker, W. 1890
Streefland, P. H. 2109
Strickland, G. T. 210, 3223
Strickland, G.T. 2924
Strickland, S. S. 950
Strickman, D. 1190, 3286
Striebel, H. P. 873
Stringer, J. R. 2841
Strobert, E. 1764
Strohlein, D. A. 591
Strömberg, A. 2857
Strote, G. 1444
Struyvenberg, A. 1216
Stryker, G. A. 1976
Stuart, K. 2276

Studies in Family Planning 293, 2097, 2696, 2985
Stürchler, D. 1683, 1685
Sturm, A. W. 74
Sturrock, R. F. 1410
Stuyft, P. van der 1650, 3267
Styblo, K. 2465
Styer, W. 595
Su, C. Z. 1939
Su, H. M. 1999
Suarez, H. 730
Suarez, M. F. 2052
Subbarao, S. K. 1766, 2657-2658
Subhani, F. 737
Subianto, B. 122
Subilia, L. 1344
Subotzky, E. F. 1508
Subramanian, S. 2855
Subramonia Thangam, T. 2351
Suchitra, K. 2467
Sudeep, A. B. 2173
Sudhandirakannan 338
Sudre, P. 1128, 1841
Suenaga, O. 1772
Sugane, K. 548, 1183
Sugarman, J. 1097
Sugaya, H. 2045
Sugiki, M. 1210
Sugita, Y. 688, 1577
Suguri, S. 1185
Suharyono, W. 430
Suite, M. 2674
Sujatha, S. 983
Sukeepaisarnjaroen, W. 2027
Sukontason, K. 1682
Sulaiman, S. 586
Sulaiman, S. M. 2921
Suleiman, A. B. 1523
Sulieman, G. I. 4
Suliman, M. A. 2146
Sullivan, H. 1244
Sullivan, J. 1764
Sulzer, A. J. 2546, 2844
Sumathy, S. 3076
Summers, P. L. 2495
Summers, R. S. 435
Sun, D. J. 2035
Sun, E. 3111
Sun, J. S. 1562
Sun, M. L. 2240
Sun, S. 1183
Sun, S. H. 548
Sun, W. 3198
Sun, X. 2678
Sunakorn, P. 2463
Sundar, S. 3189
Sundaram, E. B. 1322
Sundaram, P. 680
Sundaresan, T. K. 378, 412, 1010
Suntharasamai, P. 1746
Suo, J. 2149
Super, C. M. 2729
Supran, E. M. 714
Suputtamongkol, Y. 1538, 2439
Suresh, B. 979
Suri, A. K. 304
Suriyamongkol, V. 1919
Susanto, I. 1864
Sutanto, I. 1523
Sutherland, S. E. 1220
Sutisnaputra, O. 3007
Suwonkerd, W. 1119
Suzuki, M. 1209, 3162
Suzuki, T. 2071
Suzuki, Y. 160, 374, 1691
Svennerholm, A. M. 666, 1266
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 3070-3071
Swai, A. B. 959
Swai, A. B. M. 1678, 2827
Swaminathan, B. 2451
Swanson, P. 1100, 3106
Sweeney, A. W. 1204
Swenson, I. 2979
Swenson, I. E. 2707, 2981
Swerdlow, D. L. 73, 663
Swift, A. E. B. 1207
Swift, T. R. 1207
Swindle, J. 1967, 1969
Swinton, J. 1717
Sy, N. D. 2527
Sykes, R. M. 344
Sze, F. K. H. 1781
Szejtli, J. 3041
Szente, L. 3041
Szilvay, A. M. 1055
Sztein, M. B. 474, 1342
Tabet-Derraz, O. 181
Tabibzadeh, I. 605
Tacchini-Cottier, F. 160
Tachibana, H. 1995
Tachibana, N. 1282
Tacket, C. O. 1546
Tadano, T. 3255
Tadesse, G. 1708
Taelman, H. 720, 3123
Tafuri, W. L. 508
Tagawa, Y. 1515
Tagu, J. P. 1980
Tai, J. H. 1999
Tait, D. R. 3102
Taiwo, O. 2731
Tajima, K. 2519
Takagi, H. 846
Takahashi, H. 220, 2749
Takahashi, H. K. 2900
Takahashi, M. 2371, 2429
Takahashi, T. 2429
Takahashi, Y. 2574
Takamure, A. 1164
Takaoka, H. 897
Takara, M. 1743
Takashima, I. 2493
Takashima, Y. 1164
Takayanagi, K. I. 727
Takayanagi, T. 773, 2260
Takebe, Y. 1625
Takeda, T. 2444
Takeda, Y. 359, 2440
Takiguti, C. K. 828
Takle, G. B. 173
Taliani, G. 1624
Talic, R. 230
Tall, F. R. 2139
Talla, I. 1407, 3221
Talwar, G. P. 304, 1081, 1780
Talwar, S. 1015
Tam, A. Y. C. 1619
Tam, J. S. 439
Tam, J. S. L. 1589
Tamai, T. 1535
Tamashiro, H. 714
Tammariello, R. F. 1867
Tamouza, R. 2416
Tamura, K. 1547
Tan, A. L. 912
Tan, C. H. 1484
Tan, C. K. 1822
Tan, J. A. M. A. 48
Tan, K. L. 1078
Tan, P. P. 2005
Tan, T. 3050
Tan, T. C. 966
Tanabe, K. 1354, 2836, 3127
Tanaka, M. 1872, 2014
Tandon, S. 2112
Tang, K. H. 2338
Tang, L. 2039
Tang, L. H. 1350
Tangcharoensathien, V. 1844
Taniguchi, H. 2429
Tanizaki, M. M. 9
Tanner, M. 1339, 1353
Tanner, M. S. 609
Tannich, E. 1393
Tanowitz, H. B. 1965
Tantivanich, S. 1877
Tanzania, Kilombero Malaria Project 1339
Tao, H. Q. 206
Tao, P. 3101
Tao, Z. H. 863
Tapchaisri, P. 2034, 2632
Tapia, G. 502
Tappin, D. M. 448
Tapsoba, P. 2105
Tardieux, I. 2358
Targett, G. A. T. 1688
Tarleton, R. L. 179
Tarn, C. 798, 2285
Tasesse, G. 394
Tassanakajon, A. 2533
Tateno, S. 359, 2440
Tatichefl, S. 874
Tato, P. 2629
Tauil, P. L. 457
Tavarela Veloso, F. 1996
Taverne, J. 738, 1647
Tay, J. S. H. 48
Tay, L. 3019
Tayapiwatana, C. 2021
Taylor, C. 416
Taylor, C. E. 3283
Taylor, D. 871
Taylor, D. S. 3270
Taylor, D. W. 810, 872, 880, 1449-1450, 2541, 3141
Taylor, E. 953
Taylor, H. R. 87, 1287, 1447
Taylor, K. A. 570, 2345
Taylor, L. 1826
Taylor, M. G. 2626
Taylor, R. K. 2740
Taylor, W. R. J. 2848
Tchuela, J. 1980
Tebebe, Y. B. 1583
Tedla, S. 2912-2913
Teeling, P. 1276
Teeuwsen, V. J. P. 2514
Teferedegn, H. 1384
Teggi, A. 1422
Tegoshi, T. 485, 492, 751, 1660
Teixeira, J. M. S. 1862
Teixeira, M. J. 512
Tejada, A. 712
Teklehaimanot, A. 2348
Tekwani, B. L. 498
Téllez-Iñón, M. T. 1968
Tello, E. 2606
Temcharoen, P. 2003
Temmerman, M. 1629
Ten Asbroek, A. L. M. A. 2878
Ten Dam, G. 1841
Ten Hove, W. R. 489
Tenenbaum, G. 2998
Tepsumethanon, W. 1064
Ter Kuile, F. 1684
Ter Kuile, F. O. 2243, 3154
Terada, M. 3251
Tesana, S. 2305
Tesh, R. B. 429, 1761, 2363
Tessier, J. F. 955
Teulieres, L. 373
Tewari, D. 175
Tewodros, W. 672
Teysseire, N. 415
Thachil, R. T. 1269
Thaithong, S. 470, 1338, 1916, 1932, 3119
Thaker, U. 1234
Thakur, A. 525, 2013, 2821
Thakur, A. S. 2418
Thakur, C. P. 786, 2595
Thakur, S. 2112
Thalhammer, F. 1657
Thalji, A. 1617
Thammapalerd, N. 1397
Than, M. 2241
Than-Saw 845, 2287
Thande, P. C. 1768
Thane-Toe 845
Thang, N. M. 2707
Thangaraju, P. 979
Thankappan, K. R. 2088
Thankom, S. 862
Thanprasertsuk, S. 1308
Thanyavanich, N. 1910
Thapa, A. B. 1605
Tharavanij, S. 1397
Thatte, H. S. 1731
Thavaselvam, D. 120
Theakston, R. D. G. 10
Theander, T. G. 740, 749, 1662, 2235
Thein, S. 1868
Thein-Hlaing 845
Thelestam, M. 1486
Thenmozhi, V. 269
Theodore, J. G. 2325
Théron, A. 1729
Theuvenet, W. J. 85, 2780

Thevanesam, V. 1258, 2128
Thianprasit, M. 2813
Thibault, K. S. 208
Thibaut, P. 149
Thilsted, S. H. 1498
Thimasarn, K. 1124
Thirawattanasuk, N. 2439
Thole, J. E. R. 1276, 2468
Thom, S. 664
Thomas, D. B. 1512
Thomas, J. D. 205
Thomas, J. E. 1828
Thomas, J. O. 2853
Thomas, P. W. 2481
Thomas, R. E. 68, 2357
Thomas, S. 667
Thomas, V. 81
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 75
Thomason, T. N. 187
Thompson, G. A. 162
Thompson, R. C. A. 196, 198
Thonglairoam, V. 1809
Thorne, M. J. 582
Thornton, E. A. 3193
Thornton, J. M. 2039
Thornton, P. J. 1122
Thors, C. 2619, 3179
Thulasiraj, R. D. 936
Thuma, P. E. 2859
Thwai, K. L. 3149
Thwe, Y. 2241
Thyagarajan, S. P. 3076
Tian, M. J. 2176
Tian, W. L. 1424
Tibayrenc, M. 1964
Tibballs, J. 2380
Tice, J. 109
Tidwell, M. A. 3284
Tielens, A. G. M. 209
Tierney, M. R. 1166
Tiersansem, P. 3140
Tieu, P. X. 2707
Tighe, P. 2318
Tignor, G. H. 2502
Tikasingh, E. S. 273, 1471, 32[illegible] 3272
Tilahun, D. 874
Tilluckdharry, C. C. 1360-1361
Timberlake, C. M. 1242
Timothy, L. M. 2029
Timsaad, S. 1919
Tin-Shwe 1123
Ting, S. H. 911
Tio, P. H. 1609
Tischendorf, F. W. 2323
Tisdell, C. 1776
Titani, K. 1209
Titus, R. 1387
Tiu, W. U. 2931
Tiwari, V. D. 1015
Tjitra, E. 755
Tobacco and Health Committee of the International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 955
Tobolewski, J. 1185
Toda, M. 1264
Todd, J. 2140, 3080
Todorov, T. 833, 2315
Toebe, C. S. 2847
Tojo, J. 3256
Tola, M. 802
Tolesse, G. 2435
Tolle, R. 3136
Tom, T. D. 1152
Toma, F. 613
Toma, H. 1743, 2945
Toma, T. 1192, 2216
Tomavo, S. 159
Tomioka, H. 2773
Tomita, K. I. 1653
Tomkins, A. 32, 2815
Tomkins, A. M. 1432
Tomlinson, B. 1227
Tomlinson, S. 3174
Tomori, O. 1606
Tomy, S. C. 1210
Tondella, M. L. C. 361, 2451
Tong, S. 2503
Tonghai, Z. 1997
Tonglet, R. 947, 3009
Toole, M. J. 921
Torii, M. 758, 825
Torimiro, S. E. A. 3253
Toriyama, K. 1515
Torpier, G. 2870
Torr, S. J. 2072
Torres, H. N. 1968
Torres-López, J. 981
Torri, A. F. 1959
Torrigiani, G. 2419
Tosta, C. E. 457
Tostes, S. 2582
Tostes, S., Jr. 3178
Toto, J. C. 3278
Toun, A. K. 1242
Tounkar, A. 1089
Touré, A. 958
Toure, Y. T. 3283
Tourneur, N. 486, 751
Tovey, G. 2868
Townson, H. 1445
Townson, S. M. 2911
Toxicon 1482
Toyoshima, T. 2525
Trabulsi, L. R. 2441
Trad, E. S. 383
Tran Tinh Hien 2553-2554
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1468, 2392, 2827, 2866, 2898, 3110, 3120, 3216, 3247
Traore, A. 2139
Traoré, G. 1221
Traore, I. 1581
Traore, S. 2329
Traore-Lamizana, M. 97, 2794
Trape, J. F. 1359, 2081, 3128, 3133
Traub-Cseko, Y. M. 1989, 2275
Travassos, L. R. 1146
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 2171-2172, 2174, 2179-2180, 2183, 2499
Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 2499
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 2171-2172, 2499
Trecu, T. 229
Trees, A. J. 244, 1445
Trejdosiewicz, L. K. 216
Treney, J. 815
Trenholme, K. R. 2650, 2959
Trent, D. W. 1071
Trépo, C. 2503
Trevett, A. 2818
Trevett, A. J. 1249, 2131
Triboulet-Duret, J. 2935
Tricerri, A. 2314
Trinh Kim Anh 3130
Triolo, N. 2262
Tripathi, L. M. 493
Tripolitis, L. 1483
Trisanarom, U. 3159
Trivedi, A. H. 643
Trivedi, C. R. 945
Tropical Doctor 1322
Trostle, J. 322
Trottein, F. 2010
Troutt, A. B. 1986
Troye-Blomberg, M. 1665
Trpis, M. 242
Truc, P. 1964, 2572, 2876
Truyens, C. 1705
Tsai, J. J. 1560
Tsai, S. F. 2149
Tsai, T. 1875
Tsai, T. F. 1299
Tsai, Y. H. 2474
Tsang, M. 404, 1036
Tsang, V. C. W. 3234
Tscharke, E. 1806
Tse, L. K. K. 1227
Tseng, R. Y. M. 1590
Tshipamba, P. 2957
Tso, M. 1418
Tsuboi, T. 825
Tsuchiya, K. 2045
Tsuda, K. 1282
Tsuda, Y. 3254
Tsukamoto, T. 2440
Tsukidate, S. 2213
Tsutsumi, S. 2775, 3047
Tsutsumi, V. 1394
Tswana, S. A. 710
Tu, Z. P. 855, 1435
Tuazon, C. U. 534
Tukei, P. 700, 2206
Tukuitonga, C. F. 640
Tuladhar, C. 944
Tulloch, J. L. 2120
Tungpradubkul, S. 133
Tungsanga, K. 964
Tungtrongchitr, A. 3251
Turaman, C. 2248
Turco, S. J. 1143
Turcotte, R. 696
Turell, M. J. 276, 1184, 1191, 1201, 2356, 2673
Turk, J. L. 1027
Turk, P. 1917
Turner, J. 1180
Turner, M. J. 2577
Turner, P. 2951
Turner, V. M. 1860
Turrini, F. 1655, 1672
Turzo, A. 3084
Tweedie, S. 2040
Tyagi, N. K. 1003
Tyagi, P. 1571
Tyndall, M. 2746
Tyroler, H. A. 1220
Tzipori, S. 2745
U Thaung 2426
Ubeira, F. M. 3256
Uche, L. N. 1606
Uchida, K. 2036, 2521
Uchida, T. 1304
Uchikawa, K. 597
Udeinya, I. J. 3129
Udomah, M. G. 2096
Udomkesmalee, E. 1233
Udomsangpetch, R. 470, 1338
Udonsi, J. K. 2317
Udosen, E. O. 316
Uduman, S. A. 91
Udwadia, F. E. 1748
Uemura, H. 174
Uemura, K. 1159
Ueno, Y. 2126
Ufomadu, G. O. 1751
Ugarte, H. 1392
Uhaa, I. J. 1046
Uhlén, M. 2232
Uip, D. E. 653
Ujváry, I. 583
Ulijaszek, S. J. 950
Ulliers, D. 1672
Ullman, B. 183, 2885
Ulloa, R. M. 1968
Ullu, E. 1956
Ulrich, M. 2752
Unahalekhaka, A. 1308
Unal, D. 3142
Underwood, J. H. 647
Ungchusak, K. 706, 975, 1308
Unger, P. F. 1344
Ungureanu, E. M. 2570
United Nations Program and Technical Support Section 1786
Unnasch, T. R. 1177-1178
Upatham, E. S. 1188, 2644
Upcroft, J. A. 2911
Upcroft, P. 2911
Uplekar, M. W. 2467
Urasawa, S. 1054
Urasawa, T. 1054
Urban, M. I. 2814
Urbina, J. A. 2274
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1697
Uribe, P. 1087
Uriburu, G. 942
Ursi, D. 2160
Urueta, G. 2457
Urwin, R. 1462
USA, Centers for Disease Control 973
USA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 1521
USA, Gulf Coast Vibrio Working Group 2737
Usami, Y. 1209

Usawattanakul, W. 1877
Utsunomiya, A. 1833
Uwaydah, A. K. 236
Uyemura, K. 1024, 1278
Vaccine 1784, 1821, 1823
Vadas, P. 464
Vadher, A. 1586
Vaerman, J. P. 1261
Vaidya, A. B. 2224
Vaisberg, A. 422
Vaishnavi, C. 409, 2762
Valadares Filho, M. 3255
Valda, L. 1392, 3197
Valdés, F. 942
Valdés, J. 2905
Valdes, M. 942
Valdes, S. 1470
Valdespino-Gómez, J. L. 1551
Valdez, R. 1849
Valdez, R. B. 1791
Vale, G. A. 2072
Valentim, A. C. 1215
Valkenburg, H. A. 3026
Vallejo, G. A. 3183
Valmori, D. 2532
Van Alphen, L. 3026
Van Asten, H. 2196
Van Balen, H. 2102, 2113
Van Brabant, K. 1246
Van Brabant, R. 2938
Van Dam, G. J. 2016, 2929
Van Damme, W. 2602
Van de Perre, P. 109, 715, 720, 1088, 1884, 2209, 2512
Van den Bergh, S. G. 209
Van den Broeck, J. 2487
Van den Broek, A. 2344
Van den Ende, J. 3267
Van den Enden, E. 3267
Van der Groen, G. 3103
Van der Hoek, W. 110
Van der Kaay, H. J. 489, 3160
Van der Kwaak, A. 307
Van der Linden, P. W. G. 1216
Van der Meer, P. 209
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 163, 166, 1971
Van der Stoep, N. 1019
Van der Stuyft, P. 1650, 3267
Van der Zwan, J. K. 1216
Van Dyck, E. 363
Van Gelderen de Komaid, A. 1102
Van Geldermalsen, A. A. 2411
Van Gompel, A. 3267
Van Jaarsveld, E. 1888
Van Keulen, H. 197
Van Laethem, Y. 55
Van Lieshout, J. J. 3138
Van Loon, F. F. P. L. 990
Van Loon, F. P. L. 3063
Van Meirvenne, N. 2258, 2263
Van Meurs, A. 910
Van Middelkoop, A. 1053
Van Nieuwenhove, S. 2258
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 412, 2623
Van Os, N. 3160
Van Pelt, J. 1319
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 1870
Van Rens, M. M. 408
Van Roosmalen, J. 307
Van Schoor, J. D. 2220
Van Schooten, W. C. A. 1019
Van Schravendijk, M. R. 2534, 2837
Van Vliet, N. G. 820
Van Vooren, J. P. 2781
Van Wyk, J. E. 1053
Van Zeyl, R. J. M. 2016
Vanbellinghen, A. M. 3117
Vandamme, A. M. 3107
Vandekerckhove, F. 2584, 3174
Vandenberg, J. 2797
Vanderberg, J. P. 125
VanDerslice, J. 938
Van't Wout, A. B. 2931
Varawalla, N. Y. 311
Vardimon-Friedman, H. 2659
Vareldzis, B. 2465
Vargas-Terán, M. 899
Varghese, G. K. 86
Varkila, K. 2598
Varma, M. G. R. 1243
Vasantha, K. 2657-2658
Vasantha, S. 223
Vasconcelos, A. W. 2655
Vasconcelos, E. G. 2292
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 2171-2172, 2174, 2179, 2499
Vásquez, C. 2123
Vasuki, V. 891
Vasundhra, M. K. 2387
Vaughan, J. A. 566, 1924, 2336
Vaughan, J. P. 35, 1231
Vaught, D. R. 1098
Vavrin, Z. 2477
Vaz, A. J. 828
Vaz, M. 1854
Vazquez, S. 1298
Vazquez, V. 830
Vázquez-Martínez, J. L. 325
Veale, D. J. H. 2108
Vega, A. Rodriguez de la 1298
Vega L., F. 1161
Velarde, G. 3042
Velasco, J. 2271
Velasco, S. R. 1477
Velásquez, E. 3179
Vélez, R. López- 1710
Velge-Roussel, F. 218-219
Vella, A. T. 214
Vella, V. 32
Vella, v. 2087
Vellieux, F. M. D. 2880
Veloso, M. G. P. 2033
Veloso V., C. 2272
Venegas, J. 2268
Venkataramana, D. 2770
Venkatesan, K. 2164
Venkatesan, M. 2446
Venkateswarlu, B. 2770
Venugopal, M. S. 3288
Venugopal, P. V. 1636
Venugopal, T. V. 1636
Vera, C. 1416
Veras, P. S. T. 1719
Veras, R. P. 40
Vercesi, A. E. 776, 3182
Verdier, F. 3152
Verdier, M. 2207
Verdrager, J. 1189
Verenkov, M. S. 1545
Vergara C., U. 2272
Verghese, S. L. 2129
Verghese, T. 3062
Vergne, E. 1193
Verhasselt, Y. 2689
Verhoeff, F. H. 489
Verhulst, A. 2263
Verjovski-Almedia, S. 2292
Verlé, P. 1407, 3221
Verlinde, C. L. M. J. 2880
Verma, B. B. 2595
Verma, I. C. 2821
Verma, K. 2480
Verma, K. K. 2766
Verma, M. 29
Vervoort, T. 772, 3267
Verwaerde, C. 1734
Vetter, J. C. M. 3263
Vettom, L. 1579
Veyret, B. 164
Viadro, C. 2105
Vial, H. 2256
Viana, I. R. C. 1411
Vianey-Liaud, M. 815
Vicens, R. 1613
Vichi, F. L. 2084
Victora, C. G. 35, 1231, 1528, 2424
Vidal, S. M. 2217
Vidigal, T. D. 843
Viegas, O. A. C. 623
Vieira Torres, D. M. A. G. 1419
Viel, C. 1908
Viengxay, V. 272
Viens, P. 1315
Vigneron, E. 2715
Vijayaraghavan, K. 2996
Vijaykadga, S. 1124
Villanueva, A. 2073
Villanueva, E. J. 2960
Villarreal, C. 572, 1767
Villaseca, J. M. 1608
Ville, G. 2618
Villeneuve, C. 2136
Vinayak, V. K. 2289, 3189
Vinayakumar, S. 2782
Vince, J. D. 2818
Vincendeau, P. 164
Vincent-Ballereau, F. 2139
Viner, B. L. 3161
Viney, M. E. 2637
Vinogradov, E. V. 75
Vio, F. 629
Viravaidya, M. 975
Viravan, C. 915, 2551
Virgin, H. W. IV 1723
Viriyakosol, S. 3119
Virk, K. J. 1912
Visetsupakarn, P. 2335
Visser-Vernooy, H. J. 94
Visvesvara, G. S. 2611
Viswanathan, C. 330
Vitale, S. 1593
Viteri, F. E. 306
Vithayasai, P. 3093
Vithayasai, V. 3093
Vítovec, J. 1737
Viyanant, V. 2644
Vladyko, A. S. 1072
Vlas, S. J. de 2623
Vlassoff, C. 2322, 2724
Vnencak-Jones, C. 2785
Vnencak-Jones, C. L. 2582
Vogan, K. 2217
Vogt, W. G. 2373
Volcán, G. S. 881
Volk, S. W. 2028, 2638
Volkman, S. K. 1932, 2223
Voller, A. 1095, 3141
Von Braun, J. 318
Von Brunn, A. 478
Vonsover, A. 2482
Voorham, J. 3160
Voorheis, H. P. 169
Vos, J. 2196
Vottero-Cima, E. 506
Vouldoukis, I. 797, 2591
Vrati, S. 1081
Vray, B. 505
Vrbova, H. 2818
Vreeburg, A. E. M. 3043
Vries, G. de 1936
Vthilingam, I. 272
Vu Duy Man 2981
Vu Qui Nham 2981
Vugia, D. J. 450, 3090
Vugman, I. 383
Vuong, P. N. 2329
Vutova, K. 833, 2315
Vythilingam, I. 1523, 3277
Wachter, E. A. 2076
Waddell, K. 3040
Wade, J. 2076
Wadelius, C. 1520
Wagati, J. N. 1768
Wagle, U. D. 339
Wagner, W. 183
Waheeb, A. A. 2922
Wahlgren, M. 486, 748, 1658, 1928, 2231-2232, 3144
Wåhlin, B. 2232
Wahlin, B. 3144
Wai'in, P. M. 2520
Waikagul, J. 847
Waine, G. J. 2020
Waiyaki, P. 1897
Waiyaki, P. G. 991
Wakayama, M. 2521
Wakelin, D. 235
Wakhweya, A. M. 2986
Waki, S. 1354, 1935
Wales, A. 2008, 2294
Walia, B. N. S. 609
Walker, D. H. 416
Walker, E. 2375
Walker, O. 1358, 1683, 2244, 2853, 2861
Walker, S. P. 1316
Wall, S. 2807
Wallace, S. 2611

Wallace, S. P. 625
Wallach, J. C. 64
Wallack, L. 2393
Walles, A. 2232
Walravens, P. A. 36
Walsh, E. A. 840, 1744, 2318
Walsh, F. 2330
Walsh, G. P. 1004, 2769
Walsh, J. F. 1198
Walsh, M. N. 1992
Walt, G. 1789
Walter, R. D. 2042, 2864
Walters, D. E. 3253
Wamae, C. N. 858
Wan, L. 147, 2240, 2856, 2936
Wanachiwanawin, W. 2813
Wang, C. 1791
Wang, C. C. 3173
Wang, C. H. 3235
Wang, C. T. 2889
Wang, C. Y. 225, 798
Wang, D. M. 1294
Wang, D. Q. 599
Wang, F. D. 1539
Wang, F. R. 1518, 2414
Wang, F. Y. 488
Wang, H. 2941
Wang, J. 367
Wang, J. F. 1267
Wang, J. T. 440, 1303, 3078
Wang, K. T. 551
Wang, L. 1876
Wang, L. S. 1539
Wang, M. X. 1611, 1876
Wang, Q. C. 2681
Wang, Q. M. 3164
Wang, S. K. 2413
Wang, S. S. 2178
Wang, T. 398, 2754
Wang, T. H. 440, 3078
Wang, T. M. 2811
Wang, X. G. 3243
Wang, X. H. 1024
Wang, X. Z. 2679
Wang, Y. X. 263
Wang, Z. E. 1716
Wang, Z. H. 1517, 2413
Wang, Z. M. 2498
Wanji, S. 2329
Wanke, C. A. 656
Wannan, G. J. 1096
Wannin, G. J. 2515
Wanwimolruk, S. 1755
Warburg, A. 2229, 3292
Ward, B. J. 422
Ward, M. E. 1859
Ward, R. 1195
Ward, R. D. 2968
Ward, S. A. 1355, 3150
Warhurst, D. 664
Warhurst, D. C. 1332, 1399, 1933, 2001, 2556, 2909
Waring, A. L. 362
Warner, C. K. 1062
Warrell, D. A. 917, 2818
Warren, R. E. 1268
Warsame, M. 1348
Wasas, A. 368
Wasi, P. 1809
Wasserman, S. S. 474, 1836
Wasteson, Y. 660
Wasunna, A. O. 37
Watahiki, N. 2980
Watanabe, H. 1691
Watanabe, K. 1101
Watanabe, M. 709
Wataya, Y. 2239
Waterlow, J. 2408
Watila, I. M. 1126
Watkins, W. 3143
Watkins, W. M. 3121, 3153
Watson, J. D. 390
Watson, J. P. 2443
Watt, G. 1328, 2535, 2550, 2559, 2851
Wattam, A. R. 2353, 2661
Watts, D. 2496, 3067
Watts, D. M. 1083, 2488, 3073
Wawer, M. J. 1085
Way, D. L. 860
Wayira, J. R. M. 2169
Weaver, L. T. 1828
Webbe, G. 1451
Webber, J. T. 2748
Webber, R. H. 2830
Weber, M. W. 1018
Webster, H. K. 1120, 1328, 1338, 1342, 1915, 1937, 2549, 2558
Webster, P. 1702
Wechgritaya, S. 1328
Weckx, L. Y. 699
Weekly Epidemiological Record 281, 283, 324, 335, 340-341, 343, 354, 357, 365, 401, 423, 426-427, 441, 449, 459, 465, 535, 556, 651, 883, 913, 1063
Weeks, R. M. 2169
Weerasinghe, S. 2063
Weerasooriya, M. 2334
Weerasuriya, K. 2987
Wei, H. L. 2660
Wei, X. Y. 2934
Weigle, K. 970
Weil, G. J. 1181, 2327
Weil, O. 1549, 1835
Weinstein, S. A. 614
Weinstock, J. V. 1153, 1736
Weir, R. C. 1068
Weisman, Y. 2998
Weiss, J. B. 197
Weiss, W. R. 158
Welihinda, J. 1520
Wells, R. A. 2841
Welsh, N. H. 1626
Wen, H. 1424
Weng, Y. 1939
Weniger, B. G. 975, 1625
Werbovetz, K. A. 55
Were, J. B. O. 489, 2806, 3192
Werkhäuser, R. P. 1433
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 1348
Wéry, M. 1650
Wesley, R. 2103
West, C. E. 951
West, K. P. Jr 1505, 2995
West, P. A. 662
West, S. 87, 1593, 2115
West, S. K. 1860
Westenfeld, F. 1474
Weston, D. 2012
Westwood, B. 49
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 1936
Weyer, K. 1565
Whang, K. K. 349
Wheeler, J. G. 1906, 2540
Wheeler, P. R. 1037
Wheeler, R. 2386
Whelan, P. 1466
Whitby, J. E. 1874
White, A. C., Jr. 1990
White, A. C. Jr 2629
White, E. McC. 34
White, N. J. 483, 1114, 1684, 2439, 2535, 2827, 3116, 3149
White, N.J. 3154
Whiteford, L. M. 306
Whiteside, A. 2516
Whittle, H. 3080
Whittle, R. K. 1768
Whittum-Hudson, J. A. 1287
Whitworth, J. 871
Whitworth, J. A. G. 810, 872, 880, 1446, 1449-1450, 2648
WHO Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives. 1512
WHO Expert Committee on Filariasis 1749
Wibowo, D. 1776
Wickramaratne, G. L. 2247
Wickremaratne, C. 1318
Widell, A. 1082
Widmer, G. 2589
Wiedermann, G. 3205
Wiegeshaus, E. H. 1274
Wiest, P. M. 1418, 3230
Wignall, F. S. 453, 669, 712
Wijayasiri, W. A. A. 336
Wijeratne, J. C. 2247
Wijesundera, A. P. De S. 1318
Wijesundera, D. A. 1318
Wijesundera, M. de S. 1428
Wijesundere, A. 580
Wijewardene, K. 336
Wijewickrema, R. 1258, 1481, 2128
Wiknsosastro, G. 623
Wilailuckana, C. 2124
Wilairat, P. 1809, 2533
Wilairatana, P. 2237, 3131
Wilairatanaporn, C. 1661
Wild, C. P. 1906
Wilde, H. 128, 424, 1064, 1066, 1866, 3140
Wiles, F. J. 918
Wiley, D. C. 2577
Wilfred, D. 2772
Wilken, G. B. 2801
Wilkins, A. 3080
Willemse, L. 2367
Willerford, D. M. 2511, 3088
Willey, M. 248
Williams, A. O. 1627
Williams, B. 2259
Williams, B. G. 898
Williams, D. C. 3284
Williams, D. F. 1731
Williams, G. R. 2375
Williams, H. L. 1347
Williams, J. A. 3146
Williams, M. M. 90
Williams, P. O. 20, 1222
Williams, T. 1300
Williamson, D. 3168
Williamson, D. H. 2246
Williamson, J. A. 2082
Williamson, K. C. 2226
Willis, A. C. 473
Wills, M. R. 1612, 1873
Wilson, A. O. 2975
Wilson, C. M. 1932, 2223
Wilson, I. 3168
Wilson, J. B. 962
Wilson, J. M. 1820
Wilson, M. 2939
Wilson, M. A. Calvo- 1867
Wilson, M. D. 2365
Wilson, M. L. 707, 2363, 2370
Wilson, R. A. 118, 216, 1154, 2029, 3210
Wilson, S. M. 1073, 2462
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 1937, 2558
Win, K. 1811, 2241
Win, M. 691
Winch, P. 2065
Winger, L. A. 154
Wingfield, J. M. 2908
Winichagoon, P. 1523, 1809
Winship, P. R. 2116
Winstanley, P. 3143
Winstanley, P. A. 3153
Winter, E. R. de 2401
Wiriyakitjar, D. 1308
Wirth, D. F. 1119, 2223
Wirtz, R. A. 491, 578, 1129, 1656, 1941, 2343, 2560, 3280
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 1374, 2963
Withers, P. C., Jr. 557
Witte, C. L. 860
Witte, M. H. 860
Wittig, M. 2406
Wodak, A. 637
Wolde-Gebriel, Z. 951
Woldemicheal, T. 732
Wolf, B. H. M. 1306
Wolf-Gould, C. 484
Wolfe, M. S. 333
Wolfs, T. F. W. 2508
Wollin, R. 659
Wolters, F. L. 1936
Wong, H. A. 1484
Wong, H. C. 911
Wong, K. T. 2565
Wong, M. L. 966
Wong, R. D. 1122
Wong, S. P. 1435
Wong, Y. H. 1290
Wongsrichanalai, C. 128, 1915, 1937, 2558
Wonsit, R. 1397
Wood, P. A. 3163

Wood, S. 2906
Wooden, J. 146
Woodland, R. M. 1234
Woods, A. 165
Woods, M. L. 2477
Woods, S. A. 375
Woods, T. 115
Woolfe, M. 662
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 201
Woollen, B. H. 611
Workineh, W. 874
World Health Organization 627, 928, 930, 933, 1172, 1800, 2398, 2421, 3211
Wöstmann, C. 800
Wout, A. B. van't 2931
Wright, C. W. 2909
Wright, J. D. 2406
Wright, N. G. 171
Wu, G. L. 1418, 2927, 2930, 3230
Wu, H. 1013, 3066
Wu, H. W. Y. 2077
Wu, H. Y. 538, 2941
Wu, J. S. 2505
Wu, J. T. 2883
Wu, N. 251, 2055
Wu, Q. X. 399
Wu, S. T. 538
Wu, W. J. 350
Wu, Z. X. 2889
Wunderlich, F. 1946, 2256
Wuthisen, P. 1910
Wüthrich, K. 7
Wyatt, H. V. 307, 3003
Wycherley, K. 744
Wyk, J. E. van 1053
Wyler, D. J. 2528
Wymer, V. 1244
Wyn, R. 1791
Wyzkowski, R. 1278
Xia, D. G. 537
Xia, Q. B. 2005
Xiang, M. X. 1424
Xianqi, X. 1454
Xiao, S. H. 233, 835, 1740, 3241
Xiao, Y. 2055
Xie, Z. Z. 1852
Ximénez, C. 2286
Xing, Y. 819
Xiong, G. H. 1709
Xu, B. Z. 1454
Xu, C. B. 1734
Xu, D. 142
Xu, K. 2768
Xu, L. Z. 3066
Xu, M. 852, 859, 866
Xu, M. Q. 834
Xu, Q. 1808
Xu, R. M. 254
Xu, X. D. 559
Xu, X. M. 1808
Xu, Y. H. 1690
Xu, Y. X. 2882
Xue, H. X. 2942
Xue, R. D. 254
Yabu, Y. 773, 2260
Yadav, M. 1595
Yadav, R. S. 1938, 2054
Yager, P. A. 1062
Yahia, B. 4
Yai, D. I. 431
Yajima, M. 3034
Yala, F. 678, 3098
Yaloui, S. 1979
Yamada, N. 3034
Yamaguchi, K. 438
Yamaguti, N. 280
Yamamoto, K. 2213
Yamamoto, S. 579
Yamamoto, Y. 824
Yamane, T. 2775
Yamashita, J. T. 2761
Yamashita, K. 2775
Yamashita, T. 1155
Yamokgul, P. 1124
Yan, H. Y. 155, 2941
Yan, L. B. 384, 3037
Yan, R. 2498
Yang, B. 155
Yang, C. O. 545
Yang, C. S. 2491
Yang, D. M. 1982
Yang, Q. 2928
Yang, S. J. 1614
Yang, S. X. 2680
Yang, W. 1423
Yang, Y. Q. 1714, 1740, 2883-2884
Yang, Y. T. 2882
Yang, Y. X. 2928
Yang, Y. Z. 2242
Yang, Z. Q. 2800
Yang CzauSiung 2491
Yang W. 2020
Yano, K. 762, 773, 2260
Yao, L. J. 2934
Yao, M. Y. 835, 3241
Yao, Q. Y. 1597
Yao, X. I. 2942
Yao, Y. Q. 3243
Yap, G. S. 156
Yap, K. L. 1290
Yarbough, P. O. 106
Yarlett, N. 1693, 1696
Yasawy, M. I. 3240
Yasmin, A. M. 1290
Yasuda, P. 1534
Yasui, K. 2494
Yawalkar, S. 386
Yazaki, S. 846
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 1440
Ye, L. Y. 2445
Ye, X. L. 2445
Ye, X. Y. 1131
Yeboue, K. 3090
Yee, M. C. 1961
Yeganeh, F. 467
Yemane, G. 2348
Yen, C. L. 2643
Yeo, A. E. T. 1204, 1357, 2219, 2829
Yeo, M. S. L. 1484
Yerly, S. 1456
Yeung, V. T. F. 1227
Yew, F. S. 658
Yew, W. W. 1563
Yezdan Panah, H. 277
Yiannakou, J. 1427
Yin, C. 691
Yin, S. 225
Yingyourd, P. 2946
Yogi, Y. 396
Yok, S. L. 668
Yong, H. S. 1648
Yong, T. S. 1457
Yong TaiSoon 1457
Yorston, D. 1796, 2823
Yoshida, C. 1741
Yoshida, K. 1101
Yoshida, N. 1373, 1699, 3181
Yoshida, S. 220
Yoshimura, K. 238, 2045
Yoshino, T. P. 2615
Yoshino, Y. 379-380
You, J. Q. 1740
Youmbissi, T. J. 1829
Youn, J. H. 769
Young, A. J. 173
Young, D. G. 2667
Young, M. U. 1558
Young, N. S. 105
Young, R. D. 3147
Young, T. B. 2709
Younis, N. 2706
Yousof, A. M. 2145
Youssef, F. G. 1981
Yu, A. M. 3109
Yu, B. Y. 1611
Yu, C. T. 2474
Yu, M. J. 2889
Yu, Q. F. 2302-2303
Yu, X. J. 416
Yu, Y. X. 1612
Yu, Z. Z. 599
Yuan, C. Y. 360
Yuan, J. H. 1418
Yuan, L. F. 2560
Yuasa, I. 727
Yuen, K. Y. 1637
Yüksel, A. 1846
Yumi, M. 2754
Yunginger, J. 595
Yunus, M. 1799
Yuthavong, Y. 747, 2242
Yuval, B. 2056
Zabihi, S. 2741
Zaglul, A. 3284
Zago, M. A. 963
Zaha-Inouye, M. M. 1075
Zahed, N. Z. 3215
Zaheer, S. A. 2771, 3054-3055
Zaidi, S. 26
Zaim, M. 1766, 1911, 2337
Zamaere, T. P. 2692
Zaman, K. 988
Zaman, R. 54
Zamecnik, P. 490
Zante, E. Lefebvre- 3128
Zapiola, I. 451
Zárate, L. G. 1701
Zarate, M. L. 96
Zárate, R. J. 1701
Zea-Flores, G. 873, 877
Zea-Flores, R. 2651
Zeballos, R. 1392
Zedaka, R. 3064
Zeitlin, M. F. 33, 941, 1501, 2729
Zekeng, L. 1980, 2210
Zekhnini, A. 3229
Zeller, H. 97, 1613
Zeng, Y. F. 254
Ženka, J. 1737
Zenner, L. 1950
Zentgraf, H. W. 478
Zevering, Y. 1663
Zeyhle, E. 1167
Zeyl, R. J. M. van 2016
Zhan, B. 143
Zhan, M. X. 3101
Zhang, C. W. 2883
Zhang, D. 428
Zhang, G. C. 384, 3037
Zhang, H. H. 225, 1676
Zhang, J. F. 2497
Zhang, J. T. 254
Zhang, J. Z. 1808
Zhang, L. B. 428
Zhang, L. M. 2364
Zhang, L. X. 143
Zhang, M. J. 1611
Zhang, M. Y. 2800
Zhang, S. J. 1418, 2927
Zhang, T. M. 2800
Zhang, T. W. 2718
Zhang, X. N. 2788
Zhang, Y. 2465
Zhang, Y. Y. 1082, 2612
Zhang, Z. A. 551
Zhao, B. 542
Zhao, B. Y. 1294
Zhao, S. 3109
Zhao, S. Y. 428
Zhao, W. X. 2930
Zhao, Z. L. 1939
Zhen, J. 2918
Zheng, B. Y. 1818
Zheng, H. 746
Zheng, H. J. 863
Zheng, L. B. 259
Zhong, G. M. 251
Zhong, S. J. 3230
Zhong, X. Y. 2681
Zhou, G. X. 2240
Zhou, H. M. 1013
Zhou, W. Z. 152
Zhou, Y. 1728
Zhou, Y. N. 2942
Zhu, C. K. 2718
Zhu, H. 536
Zhu, M. 1354, 1935
Zhu, S. Y. 2569
Zhu, Z. Y. 2445
Zhuang, J. G. 2680
Zi, Y. L. 538
Zicker, F. 176, 3056
Zielke, E. 258, 849, 885
Zijlstra, E. 182
Zijlstra, E. E. 1145, 1380, 2888, 3191
Zimbabwe, Maternal Mortality Study Group 2984

Zimmerman, P. A. 1178
Zind, B. J. 1230
Zingales, B. 1698
Zingman, B. S. 3161
Zinn-Justin, S. 613
Zinsou, C. 1045
Ziv, E. 814
Zohoori, N. 2990
Zohoun, I. S. 432
Zomerdijk, J. C. B. M. 1958
Zotter, G. M. 1320, 1657
Zotz, R. B. 11
Zou, P. F. 1424
Zou, X. N. 327
Zouiten, F. 1979
Zoulek, G. 726
Zu, S. X. 2569
Zua, S. M. 2718
Zubov, V. P. 1578
Zucker, J. R. 2806
Zucoloto, S. 383
Zuiderhoek, B. 1847
Zulantay, I. 1399
Zulkifli, H. I. 2114
Zulueta, A. M. 2752
Zumla, A. 3095
Zúñiga, M. 1041
Zurayk, H. 2684, 2706
Zvelebil, M. J. J. M. 2039
Zwan, J. K. van der 1216
Zwart, G. 2508
Zwi, A. 2410

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthamoeba castellanii, enzymes, neuraminidases, cross reactivity, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1138
Acanthocheilonema viteae
microfilariae, separation from blood 2045
Millardia meltada, new host 2045
Accidents
assault trauma, Lesotho, treatment 2411
developing countries 2410
mortality, India 1510
poisoning, children, Malaysia 2114
surveillance, developing countries 1493
travel, Malaysia 620
Acinetobacter baumannii, typing, electrophoretic 2453
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
books, Africa 1627, 2516
Brazil, sexuality, politics 2518
case definition 3092
Brazil 3095
developing countries 2203
Zambia 2205
control, Thailand 1312
demographic impact, Africa 1632
developing countries, economics, review 723
diarrhoea, chronic, treatment, Zambia 722
epidemiology
Curaçao 2199
Europe, and the Americas 2197
India 2198
Ivory Coast 1307
Mali 1089
South Africa 718
Uganda 3087
Zambia 110
global statistics 441
mycobacterial infections 3097
opportunistic infections, Thailand 3093
pathology, child, India 2204
slim disease, Central African Republic 1310
socioeconomic impact, monitoring, Kenya and Uganda 2517
transmission, Uganda 442
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, endocarditis 2747
Actinomycosis, *odontolyticus*, thoracic, woman, treatment, metronidazole, reactions, leucopenia 1271
Adenovirus infections, children, and infants, respiratory, epidemiology, Nigeria 1293
Aedes
chikungunya virus, vaccine, transmission 2356
Aedes cont.
dengue virus, vector competence, Taiwan 2660
larvae, epidemiology, Thailand 3286
ova, control, burning, Kenya 1768
Aedes aegypti
blood feeding, multiple, detection, histology 2352
breeding sites, Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur 586
Brugia malayi, polypeptides 2353
Brugia pahangi infection, refractoriness, temperature induced 2966
control
biological
copepods, culture 2052
Edhazardia aedis 2338
fish
Poecilia reticulata, bacterial pathogens, Trinidad and Tobago 2663
Trichogaster trichopterus, Myanmar 560
mangrove plant extracts, India 2351
Toxorhynchites moctezuma 3271
St Vincent and the Grenadines 3272
community-based programme, Honduras 2664
community participation 2065
insecticides, DDT resistance, India 2066
pine oil with oleic acid, formulations compared 2350
West Indies, and neighbouring countries 1769
feeding, sugar, Thailand 1190
filarids, susceptibility, genetics 2661
juvenile hormone III, activity 583
physiology, *Ae. albopictus*, comparison 587
Plasmodium, gallinaceum, multiple transmission 584
repellents
attraction, carbon dioxide, human skin 562
deet, oviposition behaviour 585
salivary gland, tumour necrosis factor, inhibition 1770
Sindbis virus, pathology, and transmission 2354
subspecies, differentiation, RAPD-polymerase chain reaction 2662
visual stimuli, behaviour 582
Wuchereria bancrofti, transmission 894
Aedes albifasciatus, western equine encephalomyelitis virus vector 2359

Aedes albopictus
breeding sites
flower containers, cemeteries, USA, Florida 266
Japan 588
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur 586
Nigeria, arbovirus transmission 267
control
DDT, resistance, China 2055
genetic, USA 3287
insecticides, susceptibility, Japan 1192
dengue type 2, susceptibility, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2358
dengue virus, transmission, vertical 2357
epidemiology, cuticular hydrocarbons 2665
host-feeding patterns, USA 2355
physiology, *Ae. aegypti*, comparison 587
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, USA, transmission 1191
Aedes hendersoni, La Crosse virus vector, competence 589
Aedes mediovittatus, Cuba, dengue vector, potential 1771
Aedes polynesiensis
control, biological, *Mesocyclops aspericornis*, French Polynesia 2654
Dirofilaria immitis 1452
Wuchereria bancrofti
infectivity 1434
mortality 892
transmission 2953
Aedes riversi, breeding sites, Japan 588
Aedes samoanus, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1452
Aedes taeniorhynchus, control, biological, fish, *Rivulus marmoratus* 3270
Aedes triseriatus, control, expanded polystyrene beads 268
Aedes vittatus, dengue viruses, susceptibility 2360
Aeromonas
enterotoxicity, biochemical characteristics 3025
epidemiology, ponds, Bangladesh 2745
Aeromonas caviae, haemolysin, enterotoxin production 2138
Aflatoxins, exposure, children, relationships with malaria, and hepatitis B, the Gambia 1906
Air pollution
health effects, children, Mexico 1477
indoors, coal briquettes emission, Pakistan 2076
traffic exhausts, pedestrian exposure, Hong Kong 2077
Ajoene, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, growth inhibition 1640
Albendazole
ascariasis 2320
Echinococcus granulosus 233
Giardia 198
Albendazole *cont.*
gnathostomiasis 2946
hydatid disease 833, 2315, 3243
mice 3241
oesophagostomiasis 3249
onchocerciasis 875
Paragonimus heterotremus 537
single lesions, trial, Ecuador 1420
trichuriasis 2320
with praziquantel, hydatid disease 3240
Allopurinol
leishmaniasis 1721
cutaneous 191
mucocutaneous 1392
Alphavirus infections, neurological, China 1294
Alzheimer's disease, epidemiology, Nigeria 51
Amblyomma americanum, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, vector competency 598
Amblyomma cajennense, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, strains compared 1200
Amblyomma variegatum, Dugbe virus, development 279
Amino-butenylmethylamino-deoxyadenosine (MDL73811), trypanosomiasis, mice 1693
Aminopropionitrile, and praziquantel, schistosomiasis 1737
Amocarzine, onchocerciasis 873
Amodiaquine, malaria 489
Amoebae (*see Acanthamoeba; Entamoeba; Naegleria*)
free-living, water, *Vibrio cholerae* 664
Amoebiasis
chattoni, masquerading as *histolytica*, UK, imported, transmission from monkeys 2609
colitis, farmer, Portugal 1996
cutaneous
carcinomas 523
knee joint, Japan 2287
diagnosis, ELISA with monoclonal antibodies, Bangladesh 2906
hepatic abscess
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1995
mice, SCID, model 1723
prognosis, Taiwan 1722
immune responses, antibodies, Mexico 2286
invasive, diagnosis, ELISA, Egypt 2608
leptomyxid, granulomatous encephalitis, woman, Brazil 2611
polecki, epidemiology, Venezuela 2610
primary, pulmonary, Pakistan 804
Amopyroquine
malaria 3152
Plasmodium falciparum 1930

Ampicillin, resistance, urinary tract infections 2430
Anaemia
aplastic, hepatitis C, Thailand 105
children, treatment, blood transfusion, Kenya 1814
iron deficiency
children, and infants, Egypt, Kenya and Mexico 42
infants, vitamin D deficiency, Israel 2998
malaria 460
pharyngeal leech infestation 2719
pregnancy (*see* Pregnancy)
sickle cell (*see* Sickle cell disease)
Ancylostoma caninum, antibodies, role in human eosinophilic enteritis, Australia 2639
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, lipid peroxidation 237
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Angiostrongyliasis
cantonensis, meningitis, eosinophilic, infants, Taiwan 842
mice, treatment, mebendazole 3251
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Achatina fulica, control, gamma irradiation 3250
eosinophil chemotactic factors, monoclonal antibodies 238
Angiostrongylus costaricensis, *Biomphalaria,* susceptibility 843
Anilinoacridines, *Leishmania major* 1984
Anisakiasis, Japan, raw sardines 1170
Anisakis simplex
anthelmintics, activity 3256
larvae, antigens, radiolabelling 548
Anopheles
control
insecticides
bednets
permethrin impregnated, Solomon Islands 3273
torn, efficiency 1455
bendiocarb, low-volume, Mexico 1767
female, identification, key, Egypt, and southwest Asia 1763
identification, matrix based approach, India 568
malaria
transmission
Madagascar 567
mathematical model 565
vectors
India 886
Sri Lanka 1318
Tanzania 1339
Venezuela, western 569
Anopheles cont.
malaria vectors
Cameroon 2344
epidemiology, Equatorial Guinea 3281
Plasmodium vivax, inoculation rates, Venezuela 2343
Malaysia 2060
Plasmodium
experimental infection 1764
ookinetes, transmission 566
proteins, circumsporozoite, Peru 3280
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission 1924
Plasmodium infection, sporozoite rate, ELISA 2964
repellents, evaluation, volunteers 2666
trapping
CDC light traps, and human bait, compared, Senegal 2058
methods compared 887
Wuchereria bancrofti, transmission, factors 1461
Anopheles aconitus, malaria vector, Bangladesh 1765
Anopheles aegypti, control, ethyl methanesulphonate, *Brugia malayi* susceptibility 2064
Anopheles albimanus
epidemiology, Mexico 2061
gonotrophic cycle 572
host seeking, epidemiology, Mexico 2656
malaria vector, control, barrier spraying, Dominican Republic 3284
ova
hatching, electron microscopy 1186
scanning electron microscopy 571
Anopheles albitarsis, biting, indoor and outdoor, Trinidad 581
Anopheles annularis, malaria vector, Sri Lanka , irrigation project 580
Anopheles arabiensis
control
insecticides
allethrin, mosquito coils, Tanzania 2339
bendiocarb, Zimbabwe 260
fenitrothion, house spraying, Senegal 2347
differentiation, DNA probes 570
population dynamics, persistence in dry season, West Africa 3283
trypanosomiasis transmission, mechanical, defaecation 3177
Anopheles balabacensis, *Wuchereria kalimantani* vector, Indonesia, Borneo 3285
Anopheles bellator, host seeking, moonlight effects, Trinidad and Tobago 1464
Anopheles culicifacies
control, insecticides, malathion, resistance, sibling species compared 2658

Anopheles culicifacies *cont.*
malaria vector
India, insecticide-resistant 2657
Iran 1766
Anopheles culicifacies adenensis, malaria vectors, control, biological, *Aphanius dispar*, Ethiopia 2348
Anopheles darlingi
biting activity, Brazil 2062
cuticular hydrocarbons, and isoenzymes 2062
feeding preferences, Brazil 1465
Anopheles dirus
adults, female, body size, parity 1188
Plasmodium falciparum, Cambodia, Angkor, history 1189
Anopheles farauti, complex, differentiation, oligonucleotide probes 1466
Anopheles gambiae
blood meals, analysis, DNA profiling, Tanzania 2965
complex
identification, DNA methods compared, Kenya 2345
Plasmodium, detection 1463
control, biological, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2053
differentiation, DNA probes 570
malaria vectors
genome, low-resolution map 259
subject attractiveness, the Gambia 2346
Plasmodium falciparum
infectivity 1336
aperiodic, Kenya 3282
Anopheles lesteri paraliae,
mark–release–recapture, Malaysia 889
Anopheles litoralis, malaria vectors, Philippines 890
Anopheles maculatus
group, malaria vectors, Thailand, genetics 574
Plasmodium, bodysize, Malaysia 573
Anopheles omorii, *Plasmodium berghei*, transmission, cyclical 579
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis pseudopunctipennis, complex, malaria vector, genetics 261
Anopheles pulcherrimus, malaria vector, Iran 1766
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Brugia malayi, intracellular melanization 575
complex, *Brugia*, susceptibility, sibling species compared 2349
laboratory colonization 1469
Anopheles sacharovi
control
insecticides
pirimiphos methyl, Turkey 262
resistance, Turkey 576
Anopheles sinensis
Brugia malayi, transmission 263
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, H-14 1454
malaria vector, epidemiology, Korea 1467
Anopheles stephensi
control, insecticides, permethrin, resistance, selection 577
Plasmodium
berghei, development 762
sporozoites, detection, saliva 265
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, membrane feeding 264
Anopheles subpictus, malaria vectors, Sri Lanka 578
Anopheles tessellatus
Plasmodium falciparum, infectivity 2063
Plasmodium vivax, infectivity 2063
Anthelmintics, *Anisakis simplex* 3256
Anthropometric studies
children
and infants, Cameroon 2709
Ethiopia, risk of infection association 2710
Iran, socioeconomic and cultural factors 2712
Ivory Coast 313
portable stature device 314
Senegal 2993
direct recording scales, Ghana 937
infants
and children, Uganda 32
Lesotho, sanitation 908
mid-upper-arm circumference, children, Papua New Guinea 31
Antibacterial agents, wounds and burns, developing countries, report 348
Antibiotics
β-lactam, resistance 2732
aminoglycosides
G418, trypanosomiasis 2264
resistance, *Enterococcus* 675
Plasmodium falciparum, DNA binding 2246
resistance
Enterobacteriaceae 1256
Escherichia coli 1257
Haemophilus influenzae, type b 667
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 993
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2123
Salmonella typhi 985
Streptococcus, pneumoniae 676
susceptibility, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 669
Antifilarial agents, eosinophils, modulatory effects 2323
Antifungal agents
eumycetes, susceptibility 1636
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, comparison 1641
sensitivity, testing method 1901

Antileishmanial agents, screening, model 1708
Antimalarial agents
4-aminoquinolines, resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 752
'Fenozan-50F', *Plasmodium berghei*, and *Plasmodium yoelii* 2868
n-hentriacontanol from *Cuatresia* 2257
Mannich bases derivatives 742
medicinal plants, Madagascar 2704
mice 1131
Plasmodium falciparum 2862
susceptibility, cytocidal assay 3147
regimens, compared 2241
resistance
Plasmodium, falciparum 1329, 1358, 2558
Plasmodium falciparum 756
screening, method 1121
sensitivity
malaria 1354
Plasmodium falciparum 1925
Antimicrobial agents
resistance 1824
diarrhoeal diseases 347
faecal flora, Saudi Arabia 1250
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1544
Neisseria, gonorrhoeae 363
Streptococcus pneumoniae 368
Vibrio cholerae, O1 1837
worldwide 2431
viral and parasitic diseases 55
Antimony, with difluoromethylornithine, trypanosomiasis 778
Antiparasitic agents
protease inhibitors, computer identification 3111
structure, global analysis, mini databank 1908
Antituberculous agents
reactions, subcutaneous abscesses 1560
resistance 1565, 1845
India 2151
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2150
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections*)
antibodies, children, Egypt 2488
epidemiology
Brazil 2171-2172
Egypt 3067
transmission, dam construction, Brazil 2174
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses*)
cultures, cells, *Aedes krombeini* line 2173
detection, cell lines, and ascitic fluid 2794
mosquitoes, Senegal 1867
vectors, *Aedes albopictus*, Nigeria 267
Argentine haemorrhagic fever
epidemiology, reservoir hosts, rodents, Argentina 2500
Argentine haemorrhagic fever *cont.*
rhesus monkeys, immunization, vaccines, live-attenuated 2501
Aroapyrgus colombiensis, *Paragonimus* 826
Arsenic, exposure, chronic, skin lesions, China 2678
Arsenicals, trypanosomiasis, mice 779-780
Arteether
β, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2552
malaria, mice 766
Artemether, β, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2552
Artemisinin
antimalarial activity 2526
iron-dependent free radical generation 2242
malaria 2527
Plasmodium falciparum 1684, 2860
suppositories, malaria 2553
toxoplasmosis 495
Artesunate
intramuscular, malaria 2554
with mefloquine, malaria 2551
Arthritis, *Loa loa* 552
Asbestos, exposure, environmental, developing countries 2389
Ascariasis
biliary, Taiwan 2643
children
carbohydrate malabsorption, Myanmar 546
epidemiology, poverty level, Venezuela 3252
genetics, Nigeria 3253
malnutrition 2642
Myanmar 845
reinfection, worm burden 2641
worm replacement patterns, Philippines 1745
community treatment, evaluation, quantitative framework 2032
predisposition 1432
treatment
albendazole
age-related predisposition, Malaysia 239
repeated, Malaysia 2320
thiabendazole 547
Ascaris, allergen, DNA 2030
Ascaris lumbricoides
extract, bronchial challenge, Venezuela 2031
ova
embryonation 547
soil, Brazil 844
Aspergillosis, paranasal granuloma, treatment, itraconazole 1314
Assiminea parasitologica, host, *Paragonimus ohirai* 1164
Asthma
adults, food additives, Papua New Guinea 1242

Asthma *cont.*
aetiology, Mali 958
chronic, bronchial *Ascaris* challenge, Venezuela 2031
dengue, Cuba 1298
Auchmeromyia senegalensis, infestations, Pygmies, Congo 1475
Babesia bovis, genes, homology with *Plasmodium falciparum* 2832
Babesia divergens, intraerythrocytic stages, isolation 1945
Bacillus sphaericus
genes, cloning 559
mosquito control 249, 3269
Zaïre 2053
Bacillus thuringiensis, H-14, mosquito control 1454, 2337
Bacteraemia
children
Nigeria 344
sickle cell disease 1519
Salmonella, review 1542
Bacteria
β-lactam antibiotics, resistance 2732
aerobic, water, bottled 1206
antimicrobial agents, resistance, faecal flora, Saudi Arabia 1250
fish, *Poecilia reticulata*, mosquito control 2663
flora, snakes 1208
mosquito habitats 250
water, mineral 2078
Bacteria, antibacterial agents (*see* Antibacterial agents)
antibiotics (*see* Antibiotics)
Bacteria, Gram-negative, chloramphenicol resistance, Papua New Guinea 1249
Bacterial diseases (*see also* Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)
HIV 683
wounds, seawater contamination, animal model 282
Balantidiasis, ulcerative colitis, fatal, woman, Brazil 524
Bartonella bacilliformis, 5S rRNA gene, nucleotide sequencing 1592
Benzimidazoles, *Giardia lamblia* 807
Benznidazole, and nifurtimox, trypanosomiasis 2587
Benzoxazinorifamycin derivative, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2775
Biomphalaria
Angiostrongylus costaricensis, susceptibility, Brazil 843
control, molluscicides, cashew nut shell extracts 811
Schistosoma mansoni, common antigens 1151
Biomphalaria arabica, *Schistosoma mansoni*, compatibility 3215
Biomphalaria glabrata
control, biological, *Procambarous clarkii* 1727
Schistosoma mansoni
Brazil 526
desiccation 815
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
control 2291
biological, *Procambarous clarkii* 1727
Schistosoma haematobium, transmission, Nigeria 812
Schistosoma mansoni, susceptibility 2004
Biomphalaria straminea, control, Brazil 3226
Bismuth subsalicylate, diarrhoeal diseases, children, Peru 3006
Blackflies
control
Cameroon 1473
West Africa 1451
parasites, pathogens, Guatemala, review 897
Blastocystis hominis, taxonomy 808
Blastomycosis, South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blattella germanica, nosocomial fungal infections 884
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* Anaemia; Eosinophilia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassaemia)
disorders
haemophilia, B, carriers, detection, Thailand 2116
Saudi Arabia, review 47
donors
hepatitis 1075
hepatitis B 711, 2504
Morocco 2503
hepatitis C 437-438, 1082, 2190, 3078
HTLV-I 724
HTLV-II 451
syphilis 978
Trypanosoma cruzi 1700
groups, malaria 1914
transfusions
avoidable, criteria 2196
children, survival 1814
HIV, prevention 2806
HTLV-I 2212
services, organization guidelines 2099
Blood, erythrocytes, G6PD deficiency (*see* G6PD deficiency)
Blood, haemoglobins
haemoglobinopathies
Brunei 1239
children, cortisol, Jordan 960
sickle cell–Hb C disease, peripheral blood features 1241
Blood pressure
children, Zambia, age-related 957
Jamaica, socioeconomic factors 306

Books
AIDS, an African perspective 1627
cholera 1834
clinical tropical medicine 901-902
community health worker, effective programmes for developing countries 604
diseases of infection 2375
facing up to AIDS, the socio-economic impact in southern Africa 2516
from the Greenwich hulks to old St Pancras 904-905
guidelines for the organization of a blood transfusion service 2099
health of adults in developing world 602-603
infectious diseases 333-334
international pesticide directory 561
malaria capers 903
Martindale, the extra pharmacopoeia 1522
medical microbiology 2374
Nyasaland survey papers 1938–43: agriculture, food and health 1205
ocular infections 635
parasites, immunity and pathology 117-118
parasitic nematodes, antigens, membranes and genes 836
prevention of childhood blindness 1800
primary health care reviews 301
schistosomes, development, reproduction, and host relations 1148
sexuality, politics and AIDS in Brazil 2518
sickle cell disease patient 645
teaching for better learning 1225
traditional birth attendants 933
***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
Borrelia burgdorferi
ticks
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1827
Ixodes
Japan 1202
ovatus, Japan 597
persulcatus, Japan 280
vector competency 598
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Relapsing fever)
Bothrops
bites
abscesses, Brazil 616
Brazil 2384
venoms
myotoxins, serum neutralization 9
prothrombin and Factor X activating properties 1210
***Bothrops asper*,** venom, myotoxin III, mice, muscle activity 1486
Bothrops jararaca
venom 1209
jararhagin, cloning 10
***Bothrops moojeni*,** venom, protease A activity 1487
Brazilian purpuric fever, carriers, children, conjunctival, treatment, rifampicin and chloramphenicol compared 361
Breast feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Bronchitis (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
***Brucella melitensis*,** susceptibility, fluoroquinolones 2126
Brucellosis
antibodies, cytoplasmic proteins 64
pneumonia, man, Saudi Arabia 2125
research, China, review 2735
transmission, animals to man, Saudia Arabia 1254
***Brugia* infections**
control, India, community participation 2328
malayi
epidemiology, China, Fujian 1435
ferrets, intralymphatic, videomicroscopy 860
jirds
immunization, paramyosin 2327
treatment, antigens, detection 863
mice, T helper cell responses 2326, 2646
multimammate rats, mast cell responses *in vitro* 1441
surveillance, indirect immunofluorescence assay 551
treatment
antigens 863
diethylcarbamazine
mass, Malaysia, Sarawak 864
regimens compared, India 861
ivermectin, single dose, India 862
malayi infections, subperiodic, treatment, ivermectin, single dose, Malaysia 2956
Brugia malayi
Aedes aegypti, polypeptides 2353
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, susceptibility 2349
Anopheles sinensis, transmission 263
antigens
gp29, molecular analysis 2039
L_3, diagnosis 1175
genes, *ras* homologue 866
glycoproteins, gp15/400, molecular biology 2040
larvae, mosquitoes, intracellular melanization 575
major allergen 1174
***Brugia pahangi*,** *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, susceptibility 2349
Bugs (*see also individual genera*)
***Bulinus*,** *Schistosoma haematobium*, controlled-release formulations 205

Bulinus africanus, control, biological, *Sepedon scapularis*, South Africa 2613
Bulinus senegalensis, *Schistosoma haematobium*, Niger 1416
Bulinus truncatus, control 2291
Burkitt's lymphoma
development, *Euphorbia* involvement 1511
molecular subtypes, geographical variations 1236
Burns, treatment, antibacterial agents, developing countries, report 348
Byssinosis
developing countries, review 15
workers, cotton, ginning factory, Pakistan 617
***Campylobacter* infections,** animals, Pakistan, and Sweden compared 1251
Campylobacter pylori (*see Helicobacter pylori)*
Cancer
epidemiology, New Zealand, Pacific Islanders 640
incidence, Papua New Guinea 641
mortality, Italy, atom energy community 919
pesticide exposure, review 1782
tumours, *Entamoeba histolytica* invasion 523
Cancer, lymphomas (*see* Burkitt's lymphoma; Hodgkin's disease; Lymphomas)
Cancer sites
breast
female
screening 1803
review 1804
genitalia
female
cervix
intraepithelial, HIV 2206
mortality, Mexico 325
papillomaviruses 2480
viruses 2788
ovaries, risk reduction, lactation 1512
head, and neck, Epstein–Barr virus 1050
kidney, nephroblastoma, clinicopathology 1514
liver
aflatoxins, detection, molecular dosimetry 642
hepatitis B, HIV 710
lung, mortality, Americas 2717
mouth, betel nuts, cytogenicity 643
nasopharynx
carcinoma *in situ* 326
Epstein–Barr virus 1596
herbal medicine use 2115
salted fish 327
oesophagus, Qatar 1805
pancreas, mortality, Taiwan 1513
Cancer sites *cont.*
skin, Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* Kaposi's sarcoma)
stomach, *Helicobacter pylori* 1252
Candida tropicalis, cytochrome P450 gene family 2812
Candidiasis
disseminated, with malaria, *falciparum*, man, Netherlands, from West Africa 3138
meningitis, newborn infant, Taiwan 2811
parapsilosis, endocarditis, Japan 1101
tropicalis, nosocomial, peritonitis, Hong Kong 1637
Capillariasis
hepatica, infant, Korea 3246
intestinal
Italy, from Indonesia 543
man, Korea 2943
philippinensis
intestinal, Thailand 2027
malabsorption, woman, United Arab Emirates 1425
woman, Egypt 2026
Carcinogens, nitrosamines, salted fish, China 327
Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)
Chlamydia pneumoniae, South Africa 2786
research, India 324
Cellulitis, *Enterobius vermicularis* 2640
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
antibodies, detection, indirect ELISA 2141
treatment, ceftriaxone, failure, Kenya 2746
Chickenpox, epidemiology, Singapore 1051
Chikungunya virus, mosquitoes, mortality 1184
Chikungunya virus infections
children, Myanmar 1295
diagnosis
ELISA 1295
indirect ELISA, Myanmar 1868
epidemiology, Myanmar 1868
immunization, vaccines, mosquitoes, replication, transmission 2356
Children
disabilities, India, socioeconomic factors 936
diseases (*see specific diseases)*
growth, Brazil 1500
health
Brazil 1231
care, Jordan 2989
developing countries 638
services, hospital, Bangladesh 1498
pregnancy, Africa 2708

Children *cont.*
urban, Honduras, health and social conditions 2406
Children, anthropometric studies (*see* Anthropometric studies)
Children, infant
feeding
breast
Cuba 942
diarrhoeal diseases 1528
growth, USA and Peru compared 628
HIV transmission 1086, 1305, 1309, 1884
HTLV II transmission 115
India, malnutrition 1502
Philippines 2990
health outcome 2713
shigellosis, Bangladesh 986
supplementation, Egypt 315
transmission, trypanosomiasis 783
zinc supplementation 36
Israel, Bedouin Arabs 940
maternal nutrition education 2991
weaning
family education, Bangladesh 941
gruel, amylase-rich food treated 943
India, high energy–low bulk gruels 319
ogi 2377
growth
and development, Agescale, Nigeria 33
measurement, direct recording scales, Ghana 937
monitoring, Lesotho 939
Philippines 938
health, maternal education, Brazil 35
mortality (*see* Mortality)
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
low
Burkina Faso, maternal factors 38
Cameroon and USA compared 1794
chest circumference, Zimbabwe 946
heat shield, Kenya 37
incubator, portable 39
India, risk factors 945
maternal malaria prophylaxis 743
severe diarrhoea 2425
Papua New Guinea 1795
defects, hydrocephalus, Saudi Arabia 1503
incubators, thermal control, Nepal 944
mortality, Guinea-Bissau 971
stillborn, hospital, Burkina Faso 1221
tetanus, mortality, Kenya 999
Chlamydia trachomatis
antigens, T-cell 1286
culture, microcarrier beads 2785
eye swabs, detection, polymerase chain reaction 417
Chlamydia trachomatis *cont.*
host cells, immune responses 2477
proteins
major outer membrane, T-cell responses 1859
outer membrane, gene, genotyping 1048
Chlamydial infections (*see also* Trachoma)
pneumoniae, cardiovascular diseases, South Africa 2786
trachomatis
control, developing countries 2478
lymphogranuloma venereum, diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, India 1594
urogenital
women
cervicitis, El Salvador 419
pregnant, transmission 698
Chloramphenicol
Haemophilus influenzae biogroup *aegyptius* 361
resistance, *Salmonella typhi* 1830, 2128
review 1249
Chloroquine
malaria 1929, 3151, 3155
children, susceptibility 2248
mice 157
pregnant women 1920
Plasmodium berghei 3164
Plasmodium falciparum 1353, 1684, 2858
reversal, CDR 87/209 2864
prophylaxis, malaria, pregnant women 743
resistance
digoxin reversal 2247
malaria 1347
Plasmodium
berghei 764, 3163
falciparum 149, 1126-1127, 1332, 1933, 1935-1936, 2556, 2860, 2863
vivax 1362-1363, 2251, 2866
reversal, desipramine 3150
sensitivity
malaria 1355-1356
Plasmodium, falciparum 1937
with desferrioxamine, *Plasmodium falciparum*, antagonism 1346
with proguanil, malaria, prophylaxis 3124
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae*)
and diarrhoeal diseases, conferences 2738
book 1834
children, and infants, India 2447
control
Africa 357
Guyana 2136
epidemiology
Americas 663
review 355
Bangladesh 988
Bolivia 2448

Cholera *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Central and South America 1550
Ecuador 1549
global 354
Latin America 1835
Mozambique 2743
Nepal 335
immunization
vaccines
EX210, volunteers 356
killed, oral, trial, Bangladesh, cooperative behaviour 990
Latin America, review 1551
live
oral
CVD 103-HgR
volunteers
Switzerland 1265
USA 1836
mice, infant, antibodies, mannose-binding haemagglutinin pili 1266
rehydration, bioimpedance monitoring, Peru 3042
reviews 662
septicaemia, child, Pakistan 74
treatment, review 989
waterborne, Peru 73
Chromoblastomycosis, resembling, tuberculoid leprosy 1574
Chrysomya bezziana, females, collection, life expectancy, Papua New Guinea 2373
Chrysomya rufifacies
myiasis, lymphatic filariasis 1774
review 2368
Ciprofloxacin
and clindamycin
activity
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1825
Staphylococcus 1825
Mycobacterium kansasii 1280
Plasmodium falciparum 2857
shigellosis 70
typhoid 1831
Clarithromycin, *Mycobacterium leprae* 1036
Clofazimine
leprosy 1581, 2770
reactions 2164
neutrophils, activity, *in vitro* 2774
plasma, liquid chromatography 1584
Clonorchis sinensis, metacercariae, irradiation 1165
Clostridial infections (*see also* Tetanus)
difficile, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2454
Co-trimoxazole
Nocardia brasiliensis 86
resistance, urinary tract infections 2430
Coccidioides immitis, killing, mononuclear cells 454
Cochliomyia hominivorax
control, North Africa 1775
myiasis
eradication, review 899
nosocomial 2671
Cockroaches, vectors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1537
Colitis, ulcerative, *Balantidium coli* 524
Community health (*see* Public health)
Community health services (*see* Primary health care; Public health services)
Conferences
1st European Conference on Vaccinology 1823
34th Annual Meetings of Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine 2422
40th Forum in Immunology, malaria 463
allergic, immunological and infectious disease problems in aerospace medicine 1784
an emerging global programme against tuberculosis 677
animal, plant and microbial toxins 1482
applied research in Chagas's disease 2267
Armauer Hansen Jubilee Symposium 1004
British Society for Parasitology Autumn Symposium 1991 1907
cholera and related diarrhoeal diseases 2738
control of malaria in Brazil 457
epidemiology of leprosy in relation to control 412, 1011
gender, health and development 307
II Würzburg Symposium on the Chemotherapy of Leprosy 2757
infectious diseases management, advances in adjuvant cytokine therapy 2720
International Union of Immunological Societies, Africa 2420
leprosy research 1567
malaria 465
operational research in health projects 1223
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Scottish Branch laboratory meeting 3110
trypanosomiasis 2258
vaccines for enteric diseases 1821
XIII International Congress of Tropical Medicine and Malaria 1523
Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic
coxsackieviruses, India 701
enterovirus 70, American Samoa 1601
adenoviruses, Pakistan 1234
bacterial, Pakistan 1234
Candida albicans, Pakistan 1234
herpes simplex virus, Pakistan 1234
Coxsackievirus infections, group A, type 24, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 701

Crimean–Congo virus
ticks
Hyalomma truncatum 1201
transmission 707
Crimean–Congo virus infections, transmission, *Ornithodoros sonrai*, mice 2370
Cryptococcosis, meningeal, woman, Ivory Coast 2214
Cryptococcus neoformans, serotyping, var. *gattii*, and var. *neoformans*, India 1638
Cryptosporidiosis
children, Ivory Coast 1952
diarrhoea
Egypt, Italian tourists 3171
India 2872
Mauritius, Italian tourists 3171
epidemiology
Algeria 1953
China 2569
Cryptosporidium, oocysts, identification, new staining technique 2570
Cryptosporidium parvum, oocysts, purification, and concentration, rapid technique 2571
Culex, Japanese encephalitis virus vectors, blood meals 269
Culex annulirostris, dispersal, mark–release–recapture, Australia 2069
Culex gelidus, *Brugia malayi*, Malaysia 272
Culex pipiens, Rift Valley fever virus, immunocytochemical study 893
Culex pipiens pallens
control
insecticides
α-cypermethrin, impregnated nets 254
permethrin, and cyphenothrin impregnated nettings 2962
mosquito coil 1757
Culex quinquefasciatus
control
biological, fish, *Rivulus marmoratus* 3270
insecticides
allethrin, mosquito coils, Tanzania 2339
malathion, resistance 1470
resistance
carboxylesterase 271
enzyme microassays 2967
dengue viruses, replication, failure 1193
females, *Wolbachia* free, sterility 1772
insecticides, resistance, Cuba 2068
larvae, control, biological, neem tree kernels, ricefields 3288
oviposition attractants, fermented Bermuda grass infusions 270
Wuchereria bancrofti
infectivity 1433
Brazil 2950
Culex quinquefasciatus *cont.*
Wuchereria bancrofti cont.
transmission 894
vectors, nulliparous females, India 2361
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
Brugia malayi, Malaysia 272
Japanese encephalitis virus
seasonal prevalence 99
swine immunization, effects 100
vector, southward migration, China 3289
Culex univittatus, West Nile virus, transmission, South Africa 2362
Culex vishnui, *Brugia malayi*, Malaysia 272
Culture
dengue virus 95
Entamoeba histolytica 1396, 1992
Giardia lamblia 806
Mycobacterium leprae 3041
Plasmodium berghei 155
Toxoplasma gondii 2568
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 2579
Cyanobacterium
Egyptian strain, toxins 606
organisms resembling
diarrhoea 2001
classification 2873
Cycloguanil, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1357, 1679
Cyclospora, diarrhoea, infants, Peru 2873
Cyclospora cayetanensis, n. sp. 2001
Cyclosporine, leprosy 3053
Cysticercosis (*see also* Taeniasis)
antibodies, cross-reactivity, schistosomiasis 1403
cerebral
eosinophilia 3235
treatment, seizures, Mexico 830
diagnosis
differential 2939
ELISA, epilepsy patients, Brazil 828
epidemiology, Peru 3234
neural
diagnosis
ELISA 224
kits 225
pseudopyogenic meningitis 539
treatment, albendazole, Thailand 2308
with lymphocytic meningitis, Cape Verde Islands 1166
pigs, Peru 2022
treatment, albendazole, Ecuador 1420
Cysticercus cellulosae
detection, enzyme-linked immunotransfer blot 538
hybridomas, monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 225
nervous system, morphology 223
Cytomegalovirus infections
cancer, cervical, China 2788

Cytomegalovirus infections *cont.*
epidemiology, Jamaica 1049
Daboia russelli, venom, toxoid, antivenom, neutralization 2977
Dapsone
leprosy 2471
reactions 1279, 1854, 3038, 3052
malaria 2829
Mycobacterium leprae 1037
reactions, hepatitis 2386
with ofloxacin, leprosy, synergy 3048
with pyrimethamine, malaria 2530
Decompression sickness, review 287
Deltamethrin, with piperonil butoxide, scabies 2372
Dementias, age-associated, developing countries 51
Demography (*see also* Population)
Cameroon 2097
change, implications, symposium 2392
Dominican Republic 293
Hmong, Thailand 2095
transition, Brazil 40
Dendroaspis polylepis polylepis, α-neurotoxin, structure 7
Dengue
children, interferon-α, Thailand 2795
control
community participation, Thailand 3070-3071
Cuba 1771
diagnosis
differential 1060
IgM capture ELISA, methods compared 1609
Mac-ELISA 428
epidemiology
Americas 705
Malaysia 3069
Mexico 96
Singapore 427
Sri Lanka 426
Taiwan 2176
haemorrhagic fever, shock syndrome, review 1608
immunity, complement pathway activity 2489
immunology, cytokines, French Polynesia 2490
serotypes, original antigenic sin theory 1871
transmission, model, insecticide impact 1869
type 1
antibodies, IgM, persistence, patients, Brazil 2177
epidemiology, French Polynesia 1297
type 2
asthmatics, Cuba 1298
detection, DNA probes 2178
Dengue *cont.*
type 2 *cont.*
epidemiology, Senegal 97
type 3, shock syndrome, children, French Polynesia 3068
Dengue viruses
detection
fixed cells, and tissues, *in situ* hybridization 2175
polymerase chain reaction 1071
genomes, sequence analysis 1068
isolation, promonocyte cell line 95
mosquitoes 1193
replication, mosquitoes, cell cultures, ultrastructure 1296
type 1
replication, mosquito cell cultures 2796
vectors, *Aedes* 2660
type 2
E-protein, murine T helper cell responses 1870
RNA, polymerase chain reaction 1069
vectors, *Aedes albopictus,* competence 2358
vectors
Aedes
albopictus 2357
vittatus 2360
Dermanyssus gallinae, Langat virus, transmission, mice 2673
Dermatitis
contact
allergic, thiabendazole 2002
moth, *Hylesia alinda,* Mexico 2073
vesicular, *Paederus sabeus,* Tanzania 3297
Dermatobia hominis
myiasis 1474
cutaneous, larva extraction 2974
Dermatophytoses (*see* Tinea)
Dermatoses (*see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
tropics 2524
Desferrioxamine B, iron chelation, malaria 2859
Desipramine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* chloroquine resistant 1348
Diabetes
adults, undernourished, Tanzania 959
mellitus, developing countries, questionnaire analysis 1807
plantar ulcers, healing rate 687
Diarrhoeal diseases
Bangladesh, 1991 report 299
children
and infants
Bangladesh
acute and persistent, compared 3005
behavioural change intervention 2729

Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
children *cont.*
and infants *cont.*
day care attendees, Colombia 970
dehydration, prognosis 1528
descriptive terminology 648
Guatemala, dehydration, assessment 972
Guinea-Bissau 971
India, nosocomial 1525
persistent, review 1815
risk factors, Sri Lanka 336
Saudi Arabia, mothers' beliefs 649
Thailand
Cambodian refugees 968
dehydration, socioeconomic factors 1527
severe, low birthweight 2425
treatment
Egypt 1526
mixed diet, beans, Peru 974
oral rehydration
hypernatraemic dehydration 650
solutions compared 56
with bismuth subsalicylate 3006
Pap-salt solution, Nigeria 3008
rice–salt solution 1817
USA recommendations 973
vitamin A supplementation, Sudan 2994
Zaïre, improved water supplies 3009
health-related variables, Pakistan 2423
HIV, Zaïre 1311
hygiene practices, Sri Lanka 1245
local perceptions, Nicaragua 2728
mortality
Brazil, Senegal, Bangladesh and India, compared 2424
Myanmar 2426
persistent, developing countries, review 337
chronic, AIDS 722
developing countries, morbidity and mortality, update 969
epidemiology, Nepal 335
infants
feeding, Philippines 1819
risk factors, maternal behaviour, Zaïre 1816
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh, Annual Report 1992 2697
management counselling cards, community health training 3007
prevention, handwashing, Indonesia 1820

Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
treatment
Guatemala, health centre assessment 2726
oral rehydration
children, Nicaragua 2727
rice-based solutions, amylase concentration 1818

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Aeromonas, caviae, India 2138
antimicrobial agents, resistance, Singapore 347
Campylobacter, infants, Egypt, epidemiology 2437
Escherichia coli 981
children
Argentina 3017
Bangladesh 657
slums, Brazil 656
Somali Republic 1255
infants 2440
India 655
Thailand 1540
review 2127
Nigeria 2429
review 2121
Vibrio
cholerae
non-O1
Bangladesh 3021
travellers 3024
Yersinia enterocolitica, Singapore, absence 3019

Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
adenoviruses, children, and infants, Bangladesh 1289
rotaviruses 1054
children
and infants, Brazil 2484
Brazil 1862
Kenya 1602
Malaysia 1290
Papua New Guinea 1861
South Africa 1603
Tanzania 1055
infants, Madagascar 2791

Diethylcarbamazine
Brugia malayi 861, 864
filariasis, reactions, interleukin-6 activity 1440
Wuchereria bancrofti 854-858, 892, 2952, 3261
Wuchereria kalimantani, monkeys 3259

Difluoromethylornithine
trypanosomiasis 2575
with antimony, trypanosomiasis 778
with arsenicals, trypanosomiasis 1369

Diminazene aceturate, leishmaniasis, cutaneous 2602

Dipetalonema viteae (*see Acanthocheilonema viteae*)
Diphtheria, immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diptera (*see also individual genera*)
Dirofilaria immitis
Aedes
polynesiensis, Western Samoa 1452
samoanus 1452
enzymes, superoxide dismutase, localization 2652
Dirofilariasis
diagnosis
ELISA 1183
Puerto Rico 2960
repens, human cases, Sri Lanka 2334
Disasters (*see also* Refugees)
cyclones
Bangladesh, health effects 1491
tropics, health hazards 1219
epidemiology, management 17
famine
drought, Ethiopia, child nutrition 1499
Somali Republic 1813
mortality 1785
health effects, assessment 921
Somali Republic, mortality 923
war, Lebanon, physical and mental health 2684
wars
Ethiopia, health impacts 19
Somalia, health effects 18
Uganda, AIDS spread 442
Diseases
children
infants, patterns, Cameroon 2694
The Gambia, seasonal variation 2090
chronic, control, statistics 924
control, rapid assessment methods 323
diagnosis, ultrasonography, Sudan 321
epidemiology
Aborigines, hospital admissions 2412
Brazil 27
genetic, Saudi Arabia 47
infectious (*see* Infectious diseases)
mortality
developing countries 602-603
nutrition 956
skin colour 1220
native population decline, Ecuador, history 2086
non-communicable, control, WHO integrated programme 331
tropical (*see* Tropical diseases)
Disinfectants, glutaraldehyde, reactions, health care workers, Kenya 618
Donovanosis (*see* Granuloma inguinale)
Dracontiasis
children
Nigeria 2961
school, absenteeism, Benin 882
Dracontiasis *cont.*
control
behavioural aspects, Nigeria 247
Ghana 246
epidemiology, Africa 556
eradication
Ghana 1753
Ghana and Nigeria 1754
global programme 883
global, surveillance 245
Nigeria 557
sugar-cane plantation workers, Benin, economic loss 1453
treatment, surgical extraction, India 2046
Drug abuse (*see* Smoking)
Drugs (*see also named drugs*)
children, dosage, height scale, Papua New Guinea 1230
users
global, effects 637
Lebanon 1509
Duchenne muscular dystrophy, deletion screening, Sri Lanka 1520
Dugbe virus, vectors, ticks, development 279
Dysentery (*see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, mosquitoes, mortality 1184
Ebola virus infections
Ethiopia 2502
resembling, macaques, USA, from Philippines 103
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens
12 kDa, immunoblot analysis 1423
5 and B, monoclonal antibodies 228
cysts
fluid, analysis 2025
wild animals and man, compared, Australia 1421
detection, enzyme-linked immunotransfer blot 538
DNA, characterization 3237
morphology, strains, China 2941
proteins, fatty acid binding 2311
protoscoleces
complement activation 229
ultrastructure 831
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinococcus multilocularis, antigens, mitochondrial, molecular cloning 2316
Echinostoma malayanum, Radix quadrasi, Physastra hungerfordiana, intermediate hosts, Philippines 1162
Echis coloratus
bites
children, complications 1485
treatment 615
Echovirus infections, type 70 (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Edhazardia aedis, mosquito control 2338

Eflornithine, *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* 1137
***Ehrlichia* infections,** Canada, from Mali 1046
Elderly people
Brazil 40
cataracts, review 636
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections, China 1294
Encephalitis, viral, cerebral malaria 483
Encephalopathies, melarsoprol induced 771
Endocarditis
bacterial
children, India 2725
complications, Brazil 3028
Candida parapsilosis 1101
Entamoeba histolytica
antigens, expression, *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine strain 1997
clones, molecular karyotype differences 2905
complement membrane attack complex inhibition 522
culture
axenic, suspension 1396
Robinson's and Eagle's media 1992
cysteine proteinases, rodent hepatocytes, cytopathogenicity 2606
detection, faeces, ELISA 1397
enzymes, ATPase 1993
epidemiology, Mexico, polymerase chain reaction 1991
epidemiology, Seychelles 801
erythrophagocytic index, collagenolytic activity 1394
genes
myosin, characterization 2904
NADP$^+$-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase 521
rho family, molecular cloning 1994
histone H3, cDNA cloning 3205
killing, eosinophil activation 194
lipophosphoglycan 193, 802
molecular biology, pathogenicity 1393
myosin, localization 2607
pathogenic, and non-pathogenic forms, relationship 192
pathogenicity 3206
species complex 1395
primitive eukaryotic cell model 800
proteins, ribosomal, L21, actin 799
trophozoites
binding, β2 integrins, 170 kD subunit similarity 803
cell surface hydrophobicity 2903
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Enteric fevers (*see also* Typhoid)
Enteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
necroticans, Nepal 1557
Enterobacteriaceae
coliforms
water 1778
antibiotic resistance 1256
trimethoprim resistance, urinary isolates, dihydrofolate reductase genes 350
urinary tract infections, Cameroon, norfloxacin sensitivity 1829
Enterobiasis, complications, perianal lesions, child, USA 2640
Enterococcus, antibiotics, aminoglycosides, resistance, Saudi Arabia 675
Enterovirus infections (*see also* Coxsackievirus infections; Poliomyelitis)
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 1601
Enteroviruses, water, epidemiology 2790
Entomophthoromycosis, *Conidiobolus coronatus,* treatment, fluconazole, Brazil 728
Environment
global change, human health 906
health
urbanization 281
developing countries 605
Uzbekistan 1476
Environmental pollution (*see also* air; soil; water *and related headings)*
lead 3
Eosinophilia
enteritis, *Ancylostoma caninum* 2639
pulmonary, tropical, treatment, mebendazole, and levamisole, diethylcarbamazine allergy 1437
tropical
pulmonary
granuloma, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2948
India 1750
pathogenesis 1174
review 1748
Epidemiology, methods, rapid assessment methods 323
Epilepsy
cysticercosis 828
epidemiology, developing countries, review 1801
Epstein–Barr virus
Burkitt's lymphoma 1236
culture, HT-29.74 epithelial, polymeric IgA binding 1597
cytotoxic T-cell epitopes 1599
DNA, nasopharyngeal cancers, Hong Kong 1596
genome, lymphomas 1288
subtypes, carcinomas, Taiwan 1050
Epstein–Barr virus infections
antibodies, persons using herbal medicines 2115

Epstein–Barr virus infections *cont.*
immunology, cytotoxic T-cell responses 1598
***Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infections,** meningitis, fatal, New Caledonia 76
Escherichia coli
adherence factors 656
antibiotics, resistance, sewage, Morocco 1257
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2445
diarrhoea, review 2127
faeces, detection, gene probes, bioassays, compared 657
serotypes, O4, non-lactose-fermenting, diarrhoea 1255
strains
enteroadherent, infantile diarrhoea 655
enteroaggregative, diarrhoea, children 1541
enterohaemorrhagic, diarrhoea, Mexico 981
enteroinvasive, children, diarrhoea 1547
enteropathogenic
atypical, Brazil 2441
diarrhoea, infants, Brazil 2440
review 351
tissue culture adherent 1540
enterotoxigenic, diarrhoea, children 3017
***Escherichia coli* infections** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2446
Ethambutol, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 1280
Euphorbia, Burkitt's lymphoma development 1511
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, repellents, deet, bite-count evaluation 1203
Eutrombicula hirsti, repellents, permethrin and dibutylphthalate, Australia 1204
Eye conditions (*see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma)
blindness, children, prevention, book 1800
book 635
cataracts, elderly people, review 636
children, vitamin A deficiency 951
corneal ulceration, children, herpes simplex, Tanzania 2823
herpes zoster ophthalmicus, HIV 1626
leprosy 1013
control programmes 387
ophthalmia neonatorum, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, El Salvador 698
Family planning (*see also* Population)
Cameroon 2097
Caribbean 306
contraception
delivery, developing countries 2702
developing countries, urban poor, review 2104
Family planning *cont.*
contraceptives
HIV prevention 2210
oral, fibrinolytic activity, sickle cell trait 2415
programmes
Bangladesh
Matlab, evaluation 305
reviews 932
care quality, Burkino Faso 2105
natural
Liberia 2103
Zambia 2103
tropics, costs 931
South Africa 2089
vaccines, trials, India 304
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola, *Lymnaea ollula*, cercarial shedding, Japan, geographical variation 3232
Fasciola hepatica
enzymes, phospholipases 2933
glutathione *S*-transferase, cDNA clone, sequence analysis 2627
Lymnaea truncatula, behaviour patterns 2915
Fascioliasis
epidemiology 535
Chile 1161
hepatica, immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Cuba 2628
treatment, triclabendazole 823
Fertility
decline
Africa 21
Bangladesh 305
Kenya 23
developing countries, urban poor, review 2104
Senegal, trends 291
South Asia, trends 292
women, Vietnam 2979
Filariae (*see also named filariae*)
antigens, myosin heavy chain 859
Filariasis (*see also named filariases*)
antibodies, myosin 859
control, and research, China 240
diagnosis, *Brugia malayi* skin test 1175
epidemiology
China 1747
Nigeria, Gongola State 3257
lymphatic
control
India 2954
socioeconomic factors, review 2322
WHO report 1172
diagnosis, and pathogenesis 1749
lymphoedema
myiasis 1774
skin changes, India 2947

Filariasis *cont.*
lymphatic *cont.*
prophylaxis, mass, French Polynesia 2953
rice-irrigation projects, Ghana 3258
surveillance, China, review 2035
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, reactions, interleukin-6 activity 1440
tropical eosinophilia, India 1750
Filovirus infections
monkeys
Asia 430
virus clearance 1615
Fleas (*see also individual genera;* Plague)
Flies (*see also individual genera)*
biting, parasite transmission, behaviour, review 3296
Fluconazole, *Conidiobolus coronatus* 728
Fluoroquinolones, mycobacterial infections 1001
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
additives, asthma 1242
beverages, mineral water, Nigeria, microbiological quality 2078
fish
raw, *Phagicola* 1419
salted, nitrosamines, cancer 327
sardines, *Anisakis simplex* 1170
fungi, aflatoxins, liver cancer, China 642
meat, raw, boar, *Trichinella* 3245
milk
breast
HIV transmission 715
lactose content 316
human
HTLV II 115
Plasmodium falciparum, antibodies 2541
oils, palm, health aspects, review 1235
shell fish, enteroviruses 2790
Food, bacteria
bottled water, Bangladesh 1206
ogi, weaning food, Nigeria 2377
Vibrio, and related species, Taiwan 911
Vibrio cholerae O1, oysters 72
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
bacterial, *Clostridium botulinum,* salted fish, Egypt 2748
cassava, insufficient processing, motor neuron disease 284
fish
ciguatera
Hong Kong, from mangrove snapper 1781
review 1207
treatment, mannitol, French Polynesia 2079
mercury, river pollution 2679
Food poisoning *cont.*
plants
Datura stramonium
Ethiopia 909
Tanzania 910
unripe ackee fruit, toxic hypoglycaemia, Jamaica 607
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
cement factory workers 2388
mycetoma, treatment, antifungal agents 1636
neuropathology, tropics 2521
transmission, cockroaches 884
Fungi
eumycetes, antifungal agents, susceptibility 1636
yeasts, antifungal agents, sensitivity, reagent kit 1901
Furazolidone, *Giardia* 2911
G6PD deficiency
malaria 1914
India 2821
men, Hawaii, ethnic differences 49
Gallstone disease, typhoid, carriers, Chile 2736
Gastritis, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3131
Gastroenteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases; Enteritis)
Gentamicin, resistance, *Klebsiella oxytoca* 2131
Giardia, metronidazole, and furazolidone resistance 2911
Giardia duodenalis, growth dynamics 196
Giardia lamblia
carbohydrate metabolism 1998
culture, media, Keister's modified 806
detection, capture ELISA 1399
drugs susceptibility 807
giardins, γ-giardin 195
Group 3, gene 805
metronidazole resistant, oxygen affinity 2908
soluble formazan production 2909
species complex, genetics 1724
subgroups, polymerase chain reaction 197
trophozoites
giardiavirus endocytosis 1999
membrane protein 2288
pancreatic enzymes, activity 2907
zinc binding 2612
Giardiasis
children
Chile 1399
diagnosis, capture ELISA 2910
copro-immunodiagnosis, 66-kDa coproantigen, monoclonal antibodies 2289
diagnosis, ELISA, filter paper blood samples, Saudi Arabia 3207
epidemiology, United Arab Emirates 2910
treatment, albendazole, review 198

Glossina (*see* Tsetse flies)
Glossina longipennis, epidemiology, Kenya 898
Glossina morsitans centralis, control, odour-baited targets, Zambia 2367
Glossina morsitans morsitans
activity rhythms 1199
haemolymph proteins 2366
Glossina pallidipes
activity rhythms 1199
control, insecticides, deltamethrin, Zimbabwe 2072
epidemiology, Kenya 898
flight, thick bush, Kenya 1773
Gnathostoma spinigerum, antigens 2034
Gnathostomiasis
diagnosis, ELISA 1163
nipponicum, Japan 2321
rabbits, ivermectin treatment 847
spinigerum, diagnosis, Thailand 2034
treatment
albendazole
larvae, dermal migration 1746
Thailand 2946
Goitre (*see also* Iodine deficiency diseases)
endemic
Pakistan, iodized salt supplementation 1238
review 644
treatment, iodized oil, China 1518
thyroid function, Papua New Guinea 1806
Gonorrhoea (*see also Neisseria gonorrhoeae;* Sexually transmitted diseases)
epidemiology, sub-Saharan Africa 2452
women
cervicitis 419
treatment, pefloxacin, Senegal 3027
Granuloma inguinale
epidemiology, South Africa, Durban 992
review 1555
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Haematology (*see also blood associated headings)*
Haemogogus equinus, epidemiology, Trinidad and Tobago 1471
Haemolytic uraemic syndrome, malaria 1686
Haemophilus ducreyi
genes, heat shock operon *groE* 362
ribotyping, DNA probe 1554
Haemophilus **infections**
influenzae
biogroup aegyptius, rats, lipooligosaccharide, virulence 2450
meningitis, children, Burkina Faso 2139
type b
meningitis
children, multidrug-resistant, India 667
Haemophilus **infections** *cont.*
influenzae cont.
type b *cont.*
meningitis *cont.*
the Gambia 3026
immunization, PRP-OMPC conjugate vaccine, infants, The Gambia 2140
Haemophilus influenzae, biogroup aegyptius, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2451
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (*see also* Chikungunya virus infections; Dengue; Junin virus infections)
epidemiology, rodent association, China 2497
with renal syndrome
clinical aspects, China 2800
epidemiology, Djibouti 2799
kidney failure, China 2498
mice, suckling, rat-type E, pathological changes 2798
treatment, mice, monoclonal antibodies, China 1876
virus
antigens, bone marrow cells, ultrastructure 1614
vectors, *Ornithonyssus bacoti* 2075
Halofantrine
and derivative, antimalarial activity 1349
malaria 755, 1124, 1328, 2243, 3122-3123
reactions, cardiac 3154
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 757, 3157
Hansen, G.H.A., leprosy bacillus 1004
Hantaan virus infections
antibodies
children, Egypt 2488
residents, Brazil, Manaus 2499
rodents, Thailand, slum areas 1877
Hantavirus infections, epidemiology, Egypt 3067
Health (*see* Public health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Health care workers
glutaraldehyde exposure, health hazards 618
hepatitis B 433
immunization 1077
HIV, prevention 114
tuberculosis, tuberculin responses 1272
Hearing, loss, children, developing countries, screening 34
Heart diseases (*see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Endocarditis; Rheumatic fever; Trypanosomiasis)
pericarditis, *Salmonella hadar,* woman, Pakistan 2130
Heart diseases, ischaemic
diet, review 46

Heart diseases, ischaemic *cont.*
interventions, South Africa 2716
mortality, French Polynesia 2715
prevention, fruit and vegetable diet, India 45
Heat stroke, military personnel, Sri Lanka 2676
Helicobacter pylori, detection, faeces 1828
***Helicobacter pylori* infections**
epidemiology, Africa 61
gastric cancer, Mexico 1252
non-ulcer dyspepsia
Nigeria 62
Saudi Arabia 1536, 2733
South Africa, ethnic and socioeconomic differences 2734
treatment, Malaysia 2438
transmission, China 980
Heligmosomoides polygyrus, lipid peroxidation 237
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases*)
antibodies, IgE, USA, cytokine relationship 2290
bronchoconstriction, Venezuela 1400
children, Ethiopia 2912
control, Soper Lecture 203
epidemiology
Ethiopia 2913
Nigeria, rural community 199
immunity
IgE 1725-1726
review 200
immunoepidemiology, mathematical models 201
intestinal
children, growth 3208
control, health programmes 2815
refugees, Sudan 809
schoolchildren, stool survey, compliance, Jamaica 3244
treatment
ivermectin, Sierra Leone 810
reinfection, Thailand 2644
self-diagnosis and treatment, Guatemala 2914
Helminths (*see also named helminths*)
control, economics, review 204
praziquantel 202
Helminths, hosts (*see* Molluscs)
Hepatitis A, immunization, vaccines, live, attenuated, trial, China 708
Hepatitis B
aflatoxin exposure, children, the Gambia 1906
antibodies, δ antigen, detection, dipstick immunobinding 3076
antigen carriers
asymptomatic, blood donors, pre-core mutation 2503
Hepatitis B *cont.*
antigen carriers *cont.*
blood donors, Thailand, risk factors 1879
mothers, infant transmission, prevention 104
schistosomiasis patients, Egypt 210
sexually transmitted disease patients, Nigeria 434
women, pregnant, and infants, Benin 432
asymptomatic, blood donors, DNA, mutations, India 2504
banana worker population, Belize 3075
blood donors, India 711
children, nephrotic syndrome 2187
epidemiology
control, sub-Saharan Africa 2185
Israel, Palestinians 1617
hospital personnel, India 433
immunization
children
and infants, Israel, cost–benefit analysis 1079
Micronesia 1620
Senegal 1616
health care workers, Saudi Arabia 1077
vaccines
infants, preterm, antibody responses 1619
plasma-derived, children, the Gambia 3077
recombinant
children, South Africa, immunogenicity 435
new, infants, French Polynesia 1621
the Gambia, cost-effectiveness 2802
yeast-derived
dosages compared, children, Singapore 1078
infants, Thailand, long-term efficacy 104
δ infection
epidemiology
India 1076
Bombay 1878
Yucpa Indians, Venezuela 2186
liver cirrhosis, Taiwan 431
leprosy patients, Brazil 2156
liver cancer patients, HIV, Zimbabwe 710
transmission
medicinal leeches 2801
Simulium buissoni, Marquesas Islands 3074
workers, factory, China 709
Hepatitis B virus
defective, *X* region mutation 2504
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2188

Hepatitis B virus *cont.*
DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction 711
Hepatitis C
antibodies
age-specific, Saudi Arabia 1080
blood donors
China 1082
Cuba 438
Qatar 437
Taiwan 3078
chronic liver disease patients
family contacts, Thailand 2189
Hong Kong 439
haemodialysis unit, Chile 2192
hepatocellular carcinoma patients, Mozambique 2803
screening
blood donors, Puerto Rico 2190
ELISA, and recombinant immunoblot compared, Taiwan 1303
aplastic anaemia patients 105
diagnosis, immunoscreening, China 1882
epidemiology
Aborigines, Taiwan 2505
Haiti 447
Peru 712
Swaziland 1624
Yemeni Republic 1622
haemodialysis patients
Saudi Arabia 1623
Taiwan 440
liver disease patients, Saudi Arabia 2191
schistosomiasis, hepatosplenic patients 1083
transmission
blood transfusions, Egypt 1881
sexual, South Africa 1880
Hepatitis C virus, cDNA, molecular cloning 436
Hepatitis E
antibodies, persistence, adults, India 2193
children, epidemiology, Egypt 2506
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, China 2507
epidemiology, Hong Kong 107
waterborne
India 713
Kashmir 106
Hepatitis E virus
capsid region, Myanmar and China isolates compared 1304
faeces, patients, India 108
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B, epidemiology, India 1081
Hepatitis, viral
blood donors, Brazil 1075
children, institutionalized, Somali Republic 1074
Herpes group viruses, type 6, antibodies, ethnic differences 1595
Herpes simplex
encephalitis, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2167
keratitis, malaria, children 2823
Herpes simplex viruses, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2167
Herpes zoster
HIV 3098
ophthalmicus, HIV, South Africa 1626
Hissette, J., onchocerciasis, blindness, Africa 553
Histoplasmosis
epidemiology, Argentina 1102
mice, immunity, transfer, $CD4^+$ T-cell clone 2523
HIV-1 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
HIV-2 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Hodgkin's disease, histopathology, Sudan 1802
Hookworm disease
children, haemoglobin concentration, and concomitant infection, Panama 2633
epidemiology
and control, Zimbabwe 3248
Cameroon 838
India 839
immigrants, Ethiopia 1431
Necator americanus
anti-IgE autoantibodies, Papua New Guinea 1744
antibodies, isotypic variations, Papua New Guinea 840
epidemiology, Zimbabwe 1430
treatment, pyrantel pamoate, Papua New Guinea, reinfection 2318
Hookworms (*see also Ancylostoma; Necator*)
larvae
feeding behaviour 2028
third-stage, feeding resumption, species comparison 2638
Hospital infections
enteric, children, India 1525
fungal
candidiasis 1637
cockroaches, India 884
myiasis, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 2671
surveillance, Hong Kong 1524
Hospital infections, bacterial
Acinetobacter, baumannii, Lebanon 2453
Klebsiella, transmission, houseflies 1832
Klebsiella oxytoca 2131
Klebsiella pneumoniae, infants, newborn, multiple drug-resistant 1544
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, multidrug resistance 2465
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, infants, newborn 2122

Hospital infections, bacterial *cont.*
Staphylococcus, aureus, methicillin resistant, neonates 2144
Hospitals
admissions, Aborigines, Australia 2412
audit, Ethiopia 2395
costs, Zaïre 2102
financing, Hong Kong 302
first referral, organization, WHO guidelines 930
Lesotho, assault patient care 2411
Sudan, diagnosis, ultrasonography 321
Human immunodeficiency virus
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, specificity 140
DNA, detection, cervical and vaginal secretions 2511
genotypes, heterogeneity, Thailand 1625
serotypes, Thailand 2208
strains, African, divergence 3079
Human immunodeficiency virus infections (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
antibodies
screening
blood donors, Nigeria 3083
developing countries, value 2808
ELISA
and Western blot compared, Brazil 1896
saliva and serum compared 1892
HIVCHEK, Zaïre 1895
mothers and infants, Zaïre 1894
multiple test kits, Zaïre 2515
peptide immunoassays 2207
simpliRED, developing countries 3102
WHO international quality assessment 714
women
pregnant
Tanzania 2200
Zaïre 1096
testing, developing countries, report 1628
V3 specific, Tanzania, and Netherlands 2508
books, Africa 1627
Brazil, prognosis 1091
children
Africa 2195
malnourished, Rwanda 2805
measles immunization 3091
parasitic diseases, Tanzania 1094
Zambia, levamisole treatment 113
developing countries, treatment 3094
diagnosis
algorithms, Uganda 3103
assays compared, Ivory Coast 721
dried blood spots, transportation 448
Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
rapid tests, developing countries 1096
synthetic peptides, Africa 2514
treatment, recommendations, Africa 2510
women, Rwanda 2209
epidemiology
Cameroon 3089
Dominican Republic 1885
Guinea-Bissau 3080
Haiti 447
India 2202
Bombay, sexually transmitted disease patients 1631
Mexico 1087
Nigeria, Borno State 1090
Rwanda 1088, 2512
South Africa 445
Tanzania 444, 1888, 2807
Thailand 1308
Zaïre 1890
Zimbabwe 1886
health care workers, Ghana, prevention, guidelines 114
hepatitis B, liver cancer patients 710
herpes zoster 1626
Congo 3098
HIV-1
and HIV-2
diagnosis
dot blot assay, developing countries 1893
polymerase chain reaction, Ivory Coast 3104
prostitutes, transmission, compared, Senegal 1883
HIV-2
epidemiology
Guinea-Bissau 2509, 3085
Senegal 1084
Guinea-Bissau, follow up 1889
India 2513
transmission, mothers-to-infants, Guinea-Bissau 2804
immunology, the Gambia 3081
infants
diagnosis 3101
measles, Kenya 1604
leprosy 3043
interactions 3035
long distance lorry drivers, India 1887
lung diseases, man, Ivory Coast 719
malaria, antibodies 1095
male military recruits, Thailand 3086
migrant workers and families, Senegal 3082
mortality, perinatal, Zimbabwe 111

Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
Neisseria meningitidis meningitis, Uganda 364
orthostatic hypotension, Zaïre 1633
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, Zambia 2814
protozoal diseases 1092
respiratory diseases, Burundi 1891
risk factors
seasonal migration, Senegal 1630
Uganda, geographical distribution 1085
schistosomiasis 3212
septicaemia, Ivory Coast 3090
transmission
blood
transfusions
Kenya, prevention 2806
Tanzania 2196
mothers-to-infants
breast milk 715, 1086, 1305, 1309
Rwanda 1884
diarrhoeal diseases 1311
Ornithodoros moubata ticks 3084
prevention, serotesting, counselling, Rwanda 109
risk factors, Madagascar 443
sexual, behaviour, Central African Republic 1899
Thailand, sexual networking 3105
trypanosomiasis, Zaïre 446
tuberculosis
Africa 682
antituberculous drugs resistance, Ivory Coast 1566
developing countries, review 3031
immunization, infants 112
immunotherapy, Nigeria 3096
Ivory Coast 1093
Kenya 683
pleurisy, Zambia 3099
Rwanda 720
sub-Saharan Africa 716, 3030
transmission, control, guidelines 2458
treatment
Kenya 1897
reactions, Tanzania 1097
Zambia 681, 3100
viraemia, antigenaemia, immune complexes, Ethiopia and Sweden, compared 717
with HTLV, men, Peru 453
women
Africa, demography 2211
intraepithelial neoplasia, Kenya 2206
pregnant
abortion, Kenya 1629
Zaïre 2201
prevention, contraceptives, Cameroon 2210

Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
women *cont.*
prostitutes, Kenya 3088
Zambia 1898
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections
blood donors, Argentina 451
epidemiology, Brazil 3106
HTLV-I
and II
Africa 1100
epidemiology, Mexico 450
immune responsiveness 452
transmission, sexual, Paraguay 726
Wayuu Indians, Colombia 1098
antibodies
Chile, aboriginal populations 2519
screening, blood donors, Trinidad and Tobago 724
strongyloidiasis patients 2213
children, transmission, blood transfusions, Gabon 2212
cutaneous, woman, Ivory Coast 1634
epidemiology 449
Dominican Republic 1885
Haiti 447
Papua New Guinea 2520
Zaïre, ethnic variations 2809
Nepal 727
neurological manifestations, family, Brazil 1635
Ngalum tribe, Indonesia 1099
scabies, woman, Trinidad and Tobago 2674
tropical spastic paraparesis patients, India 725
with strongyloidiasis 2945
HTLV-II
blood donors, Guinea 1900
prostitutes, Cameroon 3108
pygmies, Cameroon 3107
transmission, breast milk, Guaymi Indians, Panama 115
strongyloidiasis 1743
with HIV, prognosis 453
Hyalomma rufipes, Dugbe virus, development 279
Hyalomma truncatum
Crimean–Congo virus
replication 1201
transmission 707
Hycanthone, resistance, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1150
Hydatid disease
antibodies, immunoglobulin class 231
cysts
diagnosis, dot-ELISA 1167
liver
biliary fistula, China 834
treatment, review 232

Hydatid disease *cont.*
cysts *cont.*
thigh, woman, Saudi Arabia 540
treatment, albendazole and mebendazole, compared 833, 2315
diagnosis
double diffusion, cross reactions, cysticercosis 2939
immunoblotting, cysticercosis cross reactivity 3236
Lebanon 231
Echinococcus granulosus
and *E. multilocularis*, mixed infection, man, China 1424
arc-5 antigen, immune responses, Kuwait 1739
diagnosis, immunoblotting 2025
immunology, albendazole-treated patients, Uruguay 3239
mice
cysts, treatment, mebendazole, albendazole and praziquantel, enzyme activity 3241
treatment
mebendazole 1740
albendazole and praziquantel, compared 233
glucose transport 835
Echinococcus multilocularis
immunodiagnosis, Japan 3242
treatment, albendazole, liver, computed tomography, China 3243
epidemiology
Algeria 2310
Brazil 2024
Chile 2312
Israel 2940
Libya 832
Uruguay 2023
Hamar women, Ethiopia 3238
immunology, cellular immune responses 2942
liver, woman, India 2630
mononuclear cells, histamine-releasing factor 1422
renal, woman, Kuwait 230
treatment
albendazole, with praziquantel, Saudi Arabia 3240
mebendazole 2314
surgical, splenic salvage 2313
Hydroxynaphthoquinones, 566C80, *Plasmodium berghei* 2255
Hylesia alinda, contact dermatitis 2073
***Hymenolepis* infections**
nana
mice
lymphokines 2937
macrophages, immunity 827
Imipenem, melioidosis, children 2124
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
children
Afghanistan 1246
Jordan 2989
Sierra Leone, coverage 342
WHO recommendations 2120
equipment, mini-stirrer, antigen/adjuvant emulsions 1243
programmes
Americas, cost-benefit analysis 977
Burkina Faso 3012
developing countries, problems 2721
Ethiopia, effectiveness 2722
global, WHO recommendations 651
Indonesia 341
Jamaica 340
Nigeria 976
The Gambia 3077
universal, assessment 652
vaccines
combined, measles, mumps, and rubella, child, reactions, thrombocytopenia 1531
developing countries, risks, costs 3003
development, WHO/UNDP Programme 343
women, and children, status, diarrhoea hospital, Bangladesh 2428
Immunodiagnosis
agglutination test, leprosy 2161
capture ELISA
dengue 1609
giardiasis 2910
Rocio encephalitis 2183
direct agglutination test, leishmaniasis 3189
dot-binding assays, schistosomiasis 2929
dot-dye-immunoassay, dot ELISA, compared, schistosomiasis 3222
dot-ELISA, hydatid disease 1167
ELISA
amoebiasis 2608
chancroid 2141
chikungunya virus infections 1295
cysticercosis 224, 828
dirofilariasis 1183, 2960
fascioliasis 2628
giardiasis, faeces 2289
hepatitis B 3076
HIV 1892, 1896, 2207
leprosy 1022, 1033, 2769
malaria 1648-1649
melioidosis 3015
paragonimiasis 221
schistosomiasis, cross-reactivity, cysticercosis 1403
toxoplasmosis 769
trachoma 418
trichinosis 2632
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 1370

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
ELISA *cont.*
with monoclonal antibodies, amoebiasis 2906
enzyme immunoassays, trypanosomiasis 1140
immunoblotting, hydatid disease 2025, 3236
immunoscreening, hepatitis C 1882
indirect ELISA, chikungunya virus infections 1868
indirect latex agglutination, toxoplasmosis 769
Mac-ELISA, dengue 428
PGL-I ELISA, leprosy 1579
radioimmunoassay, trypanosomiasis, American 1698
recombinant probe, onchocerciasis 2959
sandwich ELISA, trypanosomiasis 3186
Western blotting, hydatid disease 3242
Immunology, Africa, conference 2420
Industry and occupation
agriculture
banana workers, Belize, hepatitis B 3075
workers, tropics, communicable diseases 1217
asbestos workers, China, lung cancer 2390
bidi rollers, India, urinary cotinine 920
carpet weavers, adults and children, India, health hazards, interventions 289
cement factory workers, Nigeria, dermatoses 2388
construction workers
immigrant, Saudi Arabia, sudden unexpected nocturnal death 52
India, Goa, malaria 120
divers, Sri Lanka, hazards 287
factory workers
China, hepatitis B 709
Singapore, cadmium exposure, renal tubular dysfunction 912
food, sugar-cane plantation workers, dracontiasis 1453
incense stick workers, India 2387
miners
amphibole, mortality, South Africa 290
gold
Ghana, mortality, history 2682
South Africa, lung function 918
South Africa, silica exposure, mortality 16
phosphate, Syria, uranium exposure 2378
nuclear facility workers, and families, India, cancer mortality 919
pesticide
handlers
Saudi Arabia, health hazards 5
St. Lucia, knowledge 913
Industry and occupation *cont.*
pesticide *cont.*
sprayman, lambda-cyhalothrin exposure, health hazards 611
workers, developing countries, health hazards, closed mixing and loading systems 2379
pottery workers, South Africa, pneumoconiosis 14
sanitation workers, India, leptospirosis 979
textile workers
cotton, Pakistan, byssinosis 617
developing countries, byssinosis 15
morbidity, Kenya 2683
transport, lorry drivers, India, HIV 1887
workers, asbestos exposure, developing countries 2389
Infectious diseases
aetiology, review 967
Americas, from Columbus discovery 3002
books 333-334, 2374-2375
children
Ivory Coast 313
nutritional status and, Ethiopia 2710
control, community participation 2119
Cuba, Haitian migrants 1521
developing countries, symposium 639
epidemiology, Somali Republic 1813
immunology, symposium 2420
mortality, global, causes 24
notifiable, Nigeria 976
opportunistic, AIDS 3093
overview 2419
treatment
antimicrobial agents, resistance 1824
cytokines, symposium 2720
Uganda 2986
women, health beliefs, Saudi Arabia 934
Inflammatory bowel disease, diagnosis, differential 1996
Influenza (*see* Respiratory diseases)
epidemiology, India, Pune 1865
global situation 423
Influenza A, children, malaria 482
Insecticides (*see also* Pesticides and *specific insects)*
allethrin, mosquito coils 2339
bendiocarb, low-volume, effectiveness 1767
DDT, resistance, India 2066
diflubenzuron, mosquito control 1470
Juvenon, mosquito control 1470
methoprene, mosquito control 1470
organophosphorus, poisoning, treatment 1481
permethrin
impregnated, wall cloths 1758-1759
resistance 2670
Insects (*see also named insects)*
medically important, sting morphology 595

Insects *cont.*
release, radio controlled box 2049
stings, anaphylactic shock, rechallenge 1216
vectors, identification, DNA probes 1462
Interferons
γ
leprosy 2772
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 157
visceral leishmaniasis 3192
Iodine deficiency diseases (*see also* Goitre)
children, subcretinism, epidemiology, China 1517
control
iodine prophylaxis
allergy 2414
China 2413
Mali 1237
prophylaxis, iodized salt, China 2718
review 644
Isoniazid
leprosy, toxicity 2154
Mycobacterium kansasii 1280
***Isospora belli* infections,** child, India 2564
Itraconazole, aspergillosis 1314
Ivermectin
Brugia malayi 862
cutaneous larva migrans 841
eosinophils, modulatory effects 2323
filariasis, diethylcarbamazine, compared 2955
Gnathostoma spinigerum 847
helminthiases 810
loiasis 1443, 2957
Mansonella infections 3268
Mansonella perstans 3267
Onchocerca volvulus 877, 1446
onchocerciasis 874, 879-880, 1447, 1449, 2044, 2329, 2648-2649, 3263
reactions 872, 1752, 2651, 3264-3265
plasma concentrations 876
strongyloidiasis 1428, 2944
with corticoids, onchocerciasis 3262
Wuchereria bancrofti 856-858, 892, 2953, 3261
Wuchereria bancrofti infections 1438-1439
Wuchereria kalimantani, monkeys 3259
Ixodes cookei, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, vector competency 598
Ixodes ovatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 597, 1202
Ixodes persulcatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, Japan 280, 1202
Japanese encephalitis
epidemiology
India, Gorakhpur 1610
Japan, urbanization 98
Nepal 1070
Sri Lanka 1299
immunization
swine, effectiveness 100
Japanese encephalitis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines, inactivated, mouse brain, trial, children, Thailand 706
mice, immunization, vaccines, strain differences, immunogenicity 1873
pathology 2492
treatment, monoclonal antibodies 1611
vectors, Mariana Islands 3072
Japanese encephalitis virus
culture, cells, neurogenic, rat 2494
genotypes, new, Indonesia 429
HEp-2 cells, treatment, interferon-β, RNA reduction 1872
mice
antibody-forming cell assay 2493
immunogenicity 2491
vaccine strain, SA14-14-2, antigenic characterization 1612
vectors
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Japan 99
mosquitoes, *Culex*, feeding patterns, India 269
Junin virus infections, animals, central nervous system infectivity 102
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Kenya, histopathology 1515
Kashin–Beck disease, Tibet, history 2118
Ketoconazole
leishmaniasis 790
visceral 2278
Ketones, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2273
***Klebsiella* infections**
nosocomial, transmission, houseflies 1832
oxytoca, nosocomial, septicaemia, fatal, Papua New Guinea 2131
pneumoniae, septicaemia, infants, newborn, multiple drug-resistant, India 1544
Konzo
cassava, processing, Zaïre 2080
epidemiology, Tanzania 284
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
Kyasanur Forest disease, clinicopathology, India 2182
La Crosse virus, vectors, mosquito, USA 589
Laboratory
methods
fluorescence microscopy 1327
labelling glass slides, cheap marker 400
quality control scheme, Saudi Arabia 54
workers, infections, tropical 2391
Lachesis muta, venoms, enzymes, protease 2383
Lactose malabsorption, children, intestinal parasites 116
***Lagochilascaris minor* infections**
Brazil 2033
neck, woman 3255

Langat virus, transmission, mites, mice 2673
Larva migrans (*see also* Hookworm disease)
cutaneous, treatment, ivermectin 841
Lassa fever, review 101
Lassa virus, polypeptides, immunogenicity 1072
Lead
blood content, environmental exposure, Singapore 3
encephalopathy, family, Zimbabwe 2975
exposure
environmental, Singapore 283
eye cosmetics, alkohl, Saudi Arabia 1480
Leeches, pharyngeal infestation, anaemia, child, Kenya 2719
Leishmania
culture, leukaemia monocyte cell line, antileishmanial agents screening 1708
detection, DNA probes 795, 1377
DNA fingerprinting 785
enzymes, metalloprotease, fluorescent peptide substrate 1977
genetics, chromosomes 1387
glycoproteins, gp63, T-cell epitopes, mapping 1711
isoenzyme profiles, Kenya 2588
kDNA 1376
macrophages, nitric oxide activity 510-511
mutants, methotrexate-resistant, H region gene 516
Pera benensis, activity 2403
RNA virus
sequence diversity 2276
transient transfer 2589
sandflies, Dominican Republic 2667
sodium stibogluconate, sensitivity, semiautomated microdilution technique 187
strains
Karamay big gerbils
antigen specificity 2882
mouse pathogenicity 2883
trifluralin, inhibition 2875
typing, methods compared, Simpson's index 3188
Leishmania braziliensis
detection, polymerase chain reaction, primers 190
DNA, blood, woman, Venezuela, after spontaneous healing 3204
leucocytes, metastatic spread 2902
metacyclogenesis, *in vitro* 3203
promastigotes, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine uptake 1988
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis, isoenzymes, Bolivia and Peru 2901
Leishmania chagasi, antigens, genes, K39, cloning 2593
Leishmania colombiensis, isolation, bone marrow, man and dog, Venezuela 1990
Leishmania donovani
amastigotes
culture, infectivity to mice 1978
fine structure 787
gene cloning 2277
ilmofosine, activity 3193
metal complexes, activity 1141
antigens, glycoconjugate, immunodiagnosis 788
cryopreservation, solutions compared 1981
detection, DNA probe 1381
drug resistance, unstable DNA amplification 183
enzymes
phosphoribosylpyrophosphate, molecular characterization 2885
plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase interaction, calmodulin 180
lipophosphoglycan
deficiency, monocyte activity 792
macrophage protein kinase C inhibition 1143
monocytes, defective stimulus–response coupling 513
promastigotes, surface glycoconjugate, GP36 2279
vectors, *Phlebotomus, orientalis*, Sudan 2669
Leishmania infantum
antimony resistance, ilmofosine, activity 3193
detection, DNA probe 2896
Phlebotomus langeroni, Egypt 1197
skin, isolation, and culture, Pakistan 2597
Leishmania major
amastigotes, culture, infectivity to mice 1978
antileishmanial agents, 9-anilinoacridines 1984
cryopreservation, solutions compared 1981
infection, macrophages, antigen-presenting impairment 2280
lipophosphoglycan, deficiency, monocyte activity 792
promastigotes
nucleoside transporters 517
surface protease 2283
thioxanthenes, monocytes, activity 2281
Leishmania mexicana
glycoprotein 63, genetics, expression 2284
inhibition, mannosamine 2605
Neotoma micropus, USA, Texas 3202
phosphoglycans, genetics, expression 2284
promastigotes, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine uptake 1988
surface protease, genes 1987

Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
amastigotes, glycosphingolipids, immunogenicity 2900
drug resistance, kDNA 2285
infection
macrophages, antimony complexes, yeast mannan activity 1146
mouse macrophages, yeast cell walls, transfer 1719
Lutzomyia longipalpis, salivary glands, cytostatic effect 3293
mouse macrophages, interactions, flow cytometry 189
RNA, heat shock effect 1718
variants, drug-resistant, kDNA, maxicircles 798
Leishmania pifanoi, amastigotes, cysteine proteinase genes, PCR identification 1989
Leishmania tropica
detection, kDNA probe 789
isolates, differentiation, Kenya 2599
Leishmaniasis
black rats, Saudi Arabia 2886
diagnosis
Ethiopia, methods compared 1385
Montenegro's skin test, immune response 3200
immunization, vaccines, trial, volunteers, Venezuela 186
mice
T cells, mathematical model 1717
treatment, substituted quinoline alkaloids 1720
military personnel, 'Desert Storm', Middle East 2601
mucocutaneous
antimony-resistant, treatment 796
treatment, meglumine antimonate, and allopurinol, electrocardiographic changes 1392
treatment, paromomycin, UK, imported 2596
Leishmaniasis, *braziliensis*
dogs, skin tests 520
guineapigs, nasal mucosa 519
marmosets, reinoculation, immunity, failure 1391
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
braziliensis, Brazil, immune responses 1390
characterization, molecular karyotype, Ecuador 3201
children
diagnosis, Montenegro skin test, transmission risk indicator 1715
treatment, diminazene aceturate, Sudan 2602
control, Algeria 896
epidemiology
Afghanistan, Kabul 794
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
China, Karamay 1714, 2884
Ethiopia 1384
Jordan 2893
Mexico, Tabasco State 2899
Sudan 1983
Venezuela 1388
immunization, partly purified fraction 2, volunteers, Brazil 797
immunology, cell-mediated responses, Israel 3196
Leishmanin reaction, France 1386
lymph node involvement 518
mice, treatment, thermotherapy, antimonials, compared 2282
natural history, Guatemala 2603
Sri Lanka 2600
treatment
allopurinol 191
Colombia 1721
controlled localized heat 1383
immunotherapy, Iran 185
ketoconazole, topical 790
pentamidine isethionate, Bolivia 3197
tropica
epidemiology, morbidity increase, Syria 3195
Kenya 2895
Tunisia 2896
Leishmaniasis, *donovani*
mice
scid, immunity 514
treatment
ilmofosine 3193
interleukin-1α 515
Leishmaniasis, *major*
mice
$\gamma\delta^+$ T lymphocyte responses 1713
epidermal Langerhans cells, parasitism 2894
immunization, vaccines, radioattenuated 1712
lesion resolution, cytokine production 1986
persistent infection 1985
scid, treatment, BALB/c T cells 2598
secondary infection, T-cell subsets 184
susceptibility, IL-4 transgenic 3194
T cells 1716
treatment
artemisinin, and derivatives 1982
meglumine antimonate 3199
trifluralin 2875
Psammomys obesus, ecoepidemiology, Syria 2897
Leishmaniasis, *mexicana*
hamsters, Ecuadorian strain, histopathology 188

Leishmaniasis, *mexicana* *cont.*
mice
immunology, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 2604
treatment
parasite persistence 1389
trifluralin 2875
Leishmaniasis, *tropica*
dogs, Morocco 791
hamsters, pathogenicity 793
Leishmaniasis, visceral
chagasi, immunity, Brazil 2892
children, Kenya 2590
clinical features, Cameroon 1980
cryoglobulinaemia, Tunisia 1979
diagnosis
direct agglutination test, India 3189
immunoblotting 1144
methods compared 2888
Western blotting 2592
dogs, diagnosis, direct agglutination and immunoblot analysis, France, Corsica 2591
donovani, diagnosis, Kenya, body fluids compared 2891
epidemiology
Algeria, Grande Kabylie 181
Brazil 512
China 1709
intradermal skin tests 2889
Sudan 182, 1378-1379
gp63
antibodies
Brazil 2887
Sudan 2887
immunology, T cells, Th1 and Th2 clones 2594
infants
transmission, congenital, Sudan 1382
Tunisia 1142
infantum, HIV, Spain 1710
post
dermal
diagnosis, differential 1145
India, control 786
Sudan 1380
treatment, ketoconazole 2278
treatment
paromomycin, India, Bihar 2595
review 3190
sodium stibogluconate
acute renal failure 2890
alone, or combined interferon γ, Kenya 3192
Sudan 3191
tropica, soldiers, USA, from Saudi Arabia 3198
Leprosy (*see also Mycobacterium*)
antibodies
18-kDa protein, patients, Nepal 390
Leprosy *cont.*
antibodies *cont.*
assays compared 1028
IgM, phenolic glycolipid-I, household contacts, Korea and Philippines compared 3039
nerve glycolipid antigens 1029
phenolic glycolipid disaccharide, India, Bombay, children 1031
phenolic glycolipid-I, immune complexes 2761
armadillos
cultivable mycobacteria, faeces and lungs 2159
treatment, RACA 854, immunomodulating compound 83
borderline, occipitofrontalis paralysis 1030
children, immunity, follow up 380
circulating immune complexes, India 1025
Clayton Memorial Lecture 1005
control
activities, general health service integration 3057
Egypt 692
Indonesia, history 1847
Japan 381
Malaysia 1006
priorities and prospects 2783
Thailand 1007
deformities, and disability, China 3037
diagnosis
agglutination test, finger prick samples 2161
anti PGL-I antibody assays 1572
differential 1145
early stages 1851
ELISA
12-kDa protein 1022
antigens 1033
using octyl bovine serum albumin, Philippines 2769
microtitre particle agglutination 1578
particle agglutination test (MLPA) 3044
PGL-I ELISA, buffers compared 1579
disabilities
epidemiology, China 384
international classification 686
education, medical colleges of Orissa, India 1044
epidemiology
Bangladesh 377
control relationship, conference 1011
control, symposium 412
Ethiopia, ethnic variations 1568
French Polynesia 1008
French Polynesia, MDT impact 1009
global estimates 1010
India, Pune slums 2755

Leprosy *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Japan, antibodies, geographical distribution 379
Pakistan 685
eradication
editorial 411
India, strategies 2473
progress 693
eye
care programmes 387
tuberculoid reactions 1013
eye disorders, cataract, surgery, Liberia 2759
foot
plantar ulcers
healing rate 687
treatment, fasciocutaneous flap 1848
global, estimation 378
hand, deformities, grip aids 386
histoid
erythema nodosum leprosum, man, India 2765
tumour, elbow 395
histology, classification role 3036
history, King Baldwin IV of Jerusalem 2756
HIV
interactions 3035
Zambia 3043
immunity
cellular, patients and contacts, Venezuela 388
circulating immune complexes, lymphocyte suppression 1571
immunization
BCG, children, Brazil 3056
cell walls, cellular immune response, Nepali patients 1021
vaccines
BCG, efficacy 2148
killed *Mycobacterium leprae*, with BCG, trial, Venezuela 410, 1041-1042
immunology
delayed-type hypersensitivity, T-cell repertoire 1024
prostaglandins, TNF and C-reactive protein 2762
tumour necrosis factor production 1570
indeterminate, scrotal skin involvement 1850
Japan, leprosarium, history 382
liver changes 2762
mice
beige, treatment, model 397
immunodeficient, footpad yields 1576

Leprosy *cont.*
mice *cont.*
nude, treatment, quinolones, and ofloxacin with rifampicin, compared 2773
SCID, disseminated infection 396
treatment
clarithromycin 1036
drug combinations 1580
minocycline 404
multidrug, immune complexes, clearance 1040
ofloxacin, alone or combined drugs 3048
Mitsuda reactions, T-cell receptor β-chain diversity 1278
multibacillary
antigens, phenolic glycolipid-I, Nepal 85
immunization, vaccines, *Myco. w*, household contacts, India 413
relapses, detection, ELISA 408
treatment
cyclosporine 3053
dapsone, relapses, recommendations 2471
multidrug
and immunization, combined, India 2771
duration
Burundi 2162
Zaïre 2163
isoniazid, toxicity 2154
regimens
compared 402
modified, India 3045
with *Mycobacterium w*
reactions 3054
trial, India 3055
ofloxacin, bacterial viability 1583
regimens, rifampicin, relapses 1582
Myanmar, Yangon defaulters 691
mycetomas 2155
nerves, sensory testing, hand soaking 2758
nervous system
damage, detection 385
Mycobacterium leprae persistence 2467
Nepal 1017
nerve granulomas, immunopathology 1027
peripheral nerves, enlarged, China 1569
neuritic
India 1015
South Africa 1016
oral lesions, South Africa 1014
paucibacillary
skin, biopsies, polymerase chain reaction 1034

Leprosy *cont.*
paucibacillary *cont.*
treatment
multidrug
duration, Ethiopia 2779
India 2777
Singapore 3050
short course, follow up 3049
reactions, acute phase proteins 2763
rehabilitation, review 1587
research
G.H.A. Hansen's work 1004
symposium 1567
reversal reactions, clinical features, India 2782
skin
cells, proliferation, reduced 383
lepromin testing, USA 690
small blood vessels, ultrastructure 3034
tests, purified protein derivative of tuberculin, giant reaction, Brazil 2764
tropics 2524
sooty mangabey monkeys, immune responses 2768
Toxoplasma gondii antibodies, Pakistan 1367
transmission
arthropods 2153
sandflies 3291
treatment
chemotherapy
multidrug
antibody levels 2780-2781
India, modifications 1038
primary health care approach 1039
short course regimens 2776
dapsone, reactions, neuropathy 1854
fluoroquinolones, adverse effects 1853
multidrug
blister packs, problems, Indonesia 3051
China 1852
dapsone syndrome, Vanuatu 1279
global 401
global aspects 84
modified, Vanuatu 3052
Mycobacterium leprae persistence 2467
quality assurance 1585
reactions, treatment 2472
relapses, Ethiopia 2778
rifampicin reactions 405
Singapore 3050
patient compliance 1586
recommendations 3046
regimens, cost effectiveness 403
resistance, dapsone and rifampicin, Cuba 3058

Leprosy *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
rifampicin
reactions, India 406
single dose, French Polynesia 1043
surgery, foot-drop and lagophthalmus 1018
symposium 2757
tuberculoid
diagnosis
differential 1574
improved silver stain 398
immunology, T-cell antigen receptor 1019
skin lesions, treatment, rifampicin, and clofazimine ointment 2770
treatment
dapsone, reactions, multiple nodules 3038
minocycline 1035
tuberculosis and, French Polynesia, 1902–1991 2750
WHO global estimates 695
revision 694
women
divorce, Saudi Arabia 3033
pregnant 2753
review 2752
Turkey 1846

Leprosy, lepromatous
erythema nodosum leprosum
complement deficiency association 1573
man, India 2766
oral destruction 1575
treatment
clofazimine, reactions, red sputum 2164
thalidomide 394
hepatitis B 2156
maxillary antrum involvement 1012
relapse, tuberculoid 3040
treatment
clofazimine, short-term trial 1581
interferon-γ
effect on lesional macrophages, India 2772
India, followup 1855
multidrug, reactions, thrombocytopenia 407
recombinant interferon-γ, histology 2470
recombinant interleukin 2 689
wounds, healing, hydrocolloid occlusive dressing 688

Leptospira, Korean strains, characterization 1535

Leptospirosis
acute polyneuropathy 3014
clinical aspects, Brazil 1534

Leptospirosis *cont.*
diagnosis, immune histochemical method 653
epidemiology, Réunion 1533
sanitation workers, India 979
Leptotrombidium
taxonomy
China 599
Philippine Islands 600
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi,* detection 601
Leptotrombidium pallidum, scrub typhus vectors, seasonal development, Japan 2371
Levamisole
HIV, children 113
oesophagostomiasis 3249
Liver diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
cirrhosis, children, India, prevention 609
Loa loa, repetitive DNA 865
Loiasis
arthritis, France, traveller 552
immunity, humoral, Gabon 1176
microfilaraemia, Congo 1442
rheumatoid factor, glomerulonephritis, Nigeria 2647
treatment
ivermectin
Cameroon 1443
single high-dose, Gabon 2957
Loratadine, onchocerciasis 3266
Lung diseases (*see also* Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)
HIV 719
Lung function
malaria patients 1118
miners
gold, silicosis 918
gold, South Africa 16
Lutzomyia cayennensis hispaniolae, *Leishmania* 2667
Lutzomyia christophei, *Leishmania* 2667
Lutzomyia longipalpis
leishmaniasis vector, distribution, Colombia 2363
salivary gland homogenate, *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,* cytostatic effect 3293
species complex, genetic evidence 3292
Lutzomyia shannoni
population dynamics, USA, Georgia 591
vesicular stomatitis virus, transmission transovarial 590
***Lutzomyia verrucarum* group,** taxonomy, Venezuela 1195
Lymnaea natalensis, control 2291
Lymnaea truncatula, *Fasciola hepatica,* behaviour patterns, Morocco 2915
Lymphomas (*see also* Burkitt's lymphoma)
central nervous system, Epstein–Barr virus 1288
Machupo virus, proteins, nucleocapsid, sequencing 1073
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
apical sensory organ 541
spermatozoa, ultrastructure 542
Malabsorption, *Capillaria philippinensis* 1425
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium*)
adults, circulating group II phospholipase A2 464
aflatoxin exposure, children, the Gambia 1906
anaemia 460
books 903
children
and infants
epidemiology, rainy season, Sierra Leone 2820
mortality, Sierra Leone 2819
corneal ulceration 2823
epidemiology, Tanzania 2816
fever, Nigeria 1106
infectious diseases, Tanzania 482
morbidity, human leucocyte antigens, the Gambia 3115
mortality, verbal autopsies 926
Pakistan 737
prophylaxis, dapsone, and pyrimethamine, cost-effectiveness, the Gambia 2530
Senegal, control implications 3128
serum haptoglobin, The Gambia 1456
treatment, quinine 2827
treatment and prevention, shops' role, Kenya 1345
conference reports, Southeast Asia 1523
control
bednets, migrant workers, Thailand 1760
bioenvironmental, India 130
Brazil 457
chemoprophylaxis, review 2528
children, health education, Kenya 1108
Equatorial Guinea 3281
evaluation, mathematical assessment 2830
Réunion 1651
Southwest Pacific, history 1918
Zaïre, demography 1650
costs
household, Nepal 3113
work time lost, Nepal 461
diagnosis
antibody detection, ELISAs 1649
antigen detection, ELISA 1648
microscopic, cross-checking, India 127
plasma lactate dehydrogenase 1326
QBC system
evaluation 1325
hospital, Germany 1324
Indonesia 2218

Malaria *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
QBC system *cont.*
Irian Jaya, Indonesia 1323
rapid, quantitative buffy coat 3118
economics, Africa 733
epidemiology
Americas 736
application of Liénard-type equations 3112
Brazil, geographical differences 1320
China 123
construction labour camp workers, India 120
India, Uttar Pradesh 1912
Iran 1911
Myanmar 121
Thailand, Bo Thong 1645
genetics 1333
HIV 1095
immune responses, seasonal changes, review 740
immunity
Madagascar 3132
review 126
splenectomy, Liberia 1130
immunization
vaccines
cellular immunity induction 1652
delivery systems, and adjuvants 2222
review 1653
simulation model 1330
synthetic peptides, with tetanus toxin T cell epitope carriers, mice 2532
immunology
spleen T cells 739
symposium 463
imported
Czechoslovakia 2822
UK 734
India, hospital admissions, management 129
mice
chemotherapy, synthetic 1,2,4-trioxanes 2253
treatment
synthetic 1,2,4-trioxanes 2562
tumour necrosis factor 1687
Papua New Guinea 2818
physiopathology, current status 1913
primates, immunity, review 1942
prophylaxis
chloroquine, with proguanil, French soldiers, Central African Republic 3124
mefloquine 3158
neuropsychiatric reactions 2531

Malaria *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
mefloquine *cont.*
reactions, exfoliative dermatitis, USA 3125
soldiers, Thai-Cambodian border 1919
Solomon Islands, expatriates 2529
South Africa 2220
resistance, HLA association 2221
severe, tumour necrosis factor 462
Southeast Asia, reviews 458
symposium 465
thrombocytopenia 1114
transmission
Anopheles, Cameroon 2344
highland community, Indonesia 122
India 2657
Madagascar 567
mathematical model 565
risk factors, Malawi 1317
socioeconomic factors 124
Sri Lanka 1318
Sri Lanka, irrigation project 578
Thailand, villagers' behaviour 1910
treatment
artemisinin, Vietnam 2527
district hospitals, antimalarial choice 3120
pyronaridine 1350
selection, Thailand 1916
tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1322
US Navy personnel, wars, review 3114
vectors
Anopheles, arabiensis, control, Senegal 2347
Anopheles sinensis, epidemiology 1467
with bacteraemia, children 344
women
pregnant
effect on fetal growth, Zaïre 3117
lymphoproliferative responses, the Gambia 2846
prophylaxis
child survival, the Gambia 2828
chloroquine, outcome 743
proguanil, and chloroquine, trial, Tanzania 1920
risks and control 2831
world situation 459

Malaria, *berghei*
mice
adherent cells, erythropoiesis suppression 2254
protective immunity, circumsporozoite protein synthetic peptides 3167
treatment
antimalarial agents, compared 1131
chloroquine, resistance, reversal, prostaglandin 3166

Malaria, *berghei* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
Cuatresia leaves 2257
'Fenozan-50F' 2868
nifedipine, phagocyte responses 2563
rats
host–parasite haem balance 3163
pregnant, placenta pathology 492
rodents, treatment, pyronaridine 1364
Malaria, *chabaudi*
chabaudi, mice, protective immunity 2869
mice
erythropoiesis 156
treatment, rifampicin 3168
Malaria, *coatneyi*, monkeys, Japanese, pathology 3162
Malaria, *cynomolgi* B, monkeys, treatment, primaquine, regimens compared 760
Malaria, *falciparum*
acute, dyspepsia 3131
acute rhabdomyolysis with renal failure 2848
antibodies
anti-sporozoite, Tanzania, mosquito exposure differences 1339
circumsporozoite, specificity 1116
cord serum 2544
epitopes, Papua New Guinea 480
gp190, Mali 3136
IgG, glutamate-rich protein, children, the Gambia 3135
immunoglobulin, isotype imbalance 1664
interleukin-8 levels, men, Thailand 3116
merozoite proteins, Ghana 2235
merozoite surface protein-1, children, the Gambia 3137
Pf155/RESA, Thailand 470
Pf72/Hsp70-1 1117
RESA, China 143
sporozoite, Brazil 481
Venezuela 2847
women, breast milk, Cameroon 2541
antigens, T-cell responses, Gabon 1670
autochthonous, man, France 2843
cerebellar ataxia, delayed, Sri Lanka 2538
cerebral
algid, airline stewardess, Austria, from the Gambia 3139
cellular immunity, review 1926
children
Ghana 484
mortality, and sequelae, Congo 2850
neurological abnormalities, Nigeria 1337
Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
cerebral *cont.*
children *cont.*
prognosis, risk factors, Nigeria 2853
treatment, chloroquine, routes compared, Ghana 1929
α-galactosyl antibodies 1341
mefloquine-resistant, Brazil 483
mental status changes, nitric oxide role 138, 763
parasitized erythrocyte sequestration 3130
treatment
antimalarial agents, regimens, compared, Myanmar 2241
artemisinin, suppositories, Vietnam 2553
children
acquired immunity, the Gambia 2540
anaemia, Zaïre 2548
and pregnant women, treatment, Congo 741
antibodies, soluble antigens, seasonal changes 1662
asymptomatic, treatment, quinine, low dosage, Guinea-Bissau 753
chloroquine
sensitivity
Cameroon 1355
Ghana 1356
chloroquine-resistant, treatment, Africa, cost effectiveness 1128
immune protection
high transmission area, Senegal 3133
α-thalassaemia, the Gambia 3134
parasitaemia, Gabon 1675
severe, the Gambia 1115
sickle cell trait, the Gambia 2845
treatment
4-aminoquinolines, resistance, Kenya 752
chloroquine
resistance
Gabon 149
Nigeria 1126
Zambia 1936
susceptibility, Guinea 2248
mefloquine, Nigeria 2861
quinine
Guinea-Bissau 754
intramuscular and intravenous, compared, Mozambique 3148
optimal regimens 3143
Tanzania, metabolism 1678
sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine, Kenya 3153

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
chloroquine resistant
reversal, digoxin, Sri Lanka 2247
treatment, desipramine, Somali Republic 1348
delayed cerebellar ataxia, Sri Lanka 468
delayed cerebellar dysfunction, immune activation 1340
diagnosis
DNA probe 2856
Madagascar 2855
ELISA, Thailand 3140
polymerase chain reactions, Solomon Islands 2239
eosinophil responses, Thailand 1661
epidemiology
Burkina Faso 1113
South Africa 2230
Tanzania, seasonal variation 2842
G6PD deficiency 2821
genetic markers, India 1914
HLA-B53 association 473
immunity, T-cell responses 1663
immunization
vaccines
fusion protein with influenza ISCOMs, rabbits 475
heat-shock protein 70, antibody response 476
R32Tox A, volunteers 150
recombinant
mice 477
subunit, with hepatitis B surface antigen particles, animals 478
volunteers 1685
SPf66 2546
trial, Colombia, efficacy 2245
synthetic
Aotus
lemurinus 487
nancymai, renal pathology 485
synthetic peptides 1669
lung function changes, Cameroon 1118
mice
hypoglycaemia 2537
immune response 2236
immunization
transmission-blocking vaccine antigens 1673
vaccines, merozoite surface antigens 1667
monkeys
Aotus
chloroquine resistance, reversal 1934
treatment, chloroquine, resistance 1347

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
monkeys *cont.*
Saimiri, immune responses, interleukins 2233
Saimiri sciureus, neurological symptoms 751
squirrel, erythrocyte rosette formation model 486
mortality, Cambodia, Angkor, history 1189
mosquito stages, culture 2229
neopterin excretion 1342
parasitaemia, detection, RNA probe 2550
parasite numbers, mathematical model 2535
pathogenesis, erythrocyte rosetting, thesis 2539
pathology, polymorphonuclear leucocyte elastase concentration 2536
Pf155/RESA, antibodies, Madagascar 2545
plasma lipids, India 1659
prophylaxis
mefloquine–sulfadoxine–pyrimethamine, Nigeria 1683
proguanil, with dapsone, soldiers, Thailand 2829
rabbits, immune responses 2232
recrudescent, treatment, artesunate with mefloquine, Thailand 2551
renal syndrome, circulating transcobalamin II, Thailand 2237
resistance, haemoglobin E, with fava bean, Thailand 1351
serology, lymphotoxin, Melanesia 2537
serum protein concentration, Brazil 1657
severe
child, Nigeria, treatment, mefloquine 2244
treatment
artesunate, intramuscular, Vietnam 2554
halofantrine, Rwanda 3123
sickle cell patients, cellular immunity 749
transmission
Kenya 1336
Zaïre 1335
treatment
amodiaquine, Kenya 489
amopyroquine, intramuscular, Gabon 3152
antimalarial agents
compared, Kenya 2862
India 1938
resistance, sub-Saharan Africa 1329
artemether, Thailand 1681-1682
chloroquine
and norfloxacin, compared, Zambia 3155
high dose regimen, trial, Brazil 3151

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
Laos 1925
resistance, Cameroon 2863
timed, Madagascar 2858
ciprofloxacin, failure, Sierra Leone 2857
desferrioxamine B, iron chelation, Zambia 2859
exchange transfusion, tumour necrosis factor concentration 1344
halofantrine
Indonesia 755
reactions, cardiac 3154
resistance, Ivory Coast 757
travellers, Africa 3122
with food, Thai soldiers 1328
hospitalized patients, Tanzania 2826
immune IgG, Thailand 3145
mefloquine
and halofantrine compared, Thailand 1124, 2243
electrocardiographic changes 1125
susceptibility, Senegal 1359
with sulfadoxine–pyrimethamine, Mali 1680
methods compared, children, France 3142
norfloxacin, Kenya 2555
parasitaemia rises, prognosis 2851
pyrimethamine, with sulfalene, India 148
pyrimethamine–sulfadoxine, children, Kenya 3121
quinine
and quinidine, electrocardiography 1123
and tetracycline, soldiers, Thailand 2559
with quinidine and cinchonine, pharmacokinetics 1677
with spiramycin, women, pregnant, Thailand 3149
urinary frequency 1343
volunteers, serum cytokine profiles 474
with incidental candidiasis, man, Netherlands, from West Africa 3138
with malaria, *vivax*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 2549
women
pregnant
Cameroon 2238
antibodies 2844
Papua New Guinea 1674
risk factors, Burkina Faso 2547
treatment
chloroquine, Kenya 1127
quinidine and exchange transfusion 1122

Malaria, *malariae*
Bush-negroes, Suriname 3160
man, splenic complications, Angola 3161
Malaria, *ovale*, Indonesia, highland villages 2252
Malaria, *vinckei*
mice
treatment
chloroquine, with interferon-γ 157
Cuatresia leaves 2257
cysteine proteinase inhibitor 1689
petteri, gametocytes, mice, mosquito infectivity 1688
vinckei, mice, treatment, Mannich base derivatives 742
Malaria, *vivax*
antibodies
circumsporozoite protein
Bangladesh 1321
epitope AGDR 2560
variant, Peru 491
children, treatment, and prophylaxis, chloroquine, resistance, Indonesia, New Guinea 2251
circumsporozoite protein, antibodies, and cellular responses, Madagascar 2865
diagnosis, antigens, urine, Brazil 2250
epidemiology, Trinidad and Tobago 1361
haemolytic uraemic syndrome, child, India 1686
immunization, vaccines, $NS1_{(81)}$, animals, low immunogenicity 2560
paroxysms, immunity, tumour necrosis factor activity 759
thrombocytopenia, Australia, traveller, Indonesia 1940
transmission
Anopheles, Venezuela 2343
Iran 1766
Trinidad, reappearance 1360
Malaria, *yoelii*
chloroquine resistant, mice, treatment, 'Fenozan-50F' 2868
mice
immunization, effector functions 1947
neurochemical changes 493
rodents, treatment, pyronaridine 1364
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
children
and infants
ascariasis 845
developing countries, prevention 2408
Jamaica, bone turnover 634
parasitic diseases 731
Philippines, socioeconomic status 2713
staphylococcal bacteraemia 671
zinc supplementation, Chile 44

Malnutrition *cont.*
children *cont.*
diagnosis, mothers' ability, Bangladesh 2407
glucose tolerance 959
kwashiorkor
aetiology 954
children
aflatoxins, South Africa 1642
erythrocytes, antioxidant enzymes 1508
South Africa, reversible brain shrinkage 43
protein energy
children
Brazil 1500
HIV infection 2805
liver ultrastructure, Jamaica 953
measles
immunization 2486
mortality, Kenya 1058
pancreatic atrophy 2409
Mammomonogamus (Syngamus) laryngeus, man, Thailand, first case 2335
Mannitol, ciguatera poisoning 2079
***Mansonella* infections**
epidemiology, Venezuela 881
perstans
epidemiology, Nigeria 2333
microfilaraemia, Congo 1442
onchocerciasis patients, treatment, ivermectin, Togo 3268
treatment, ivermectin, Belgium 3267
Mansonia
filariasis vectors 3290
larvae, control, biological, *Bacillus, sphaericus* 249
Mansonia bonneae
control, insecticides, pirimiphos-methyl, Malaysia 864
ova, scanning electron microscopy 1194
Marasmus, children, Bangladesh, risk factors 1799
Marine animals
envenomation, hazards, divers 287
jellyfish, *Chironex fleckeri,* stings, treatment, early 2082
Maternity (*see also* Pregnancy)
and child health
Chile 629
clinics, Lesotho, nutrition education 2991
Dominican Republic 293
faith clinics, Nigeria 310
services, developing countries, maternal education 2093
Caesarean section, Malta, history 312
health, measurement trap 309
Maternity *cont.*
labour
Caesarean section, developing countries 2405
stillbirths, Burkina Faso 1221
lactation
macronutrients, Nigeria 316
nutritional status 630
malaria, prophylaxis 743
mortality
female literacy, Nigeria 2988
Indonesia, Philippines, Thailand 623
risk factors, Zimbabwe 2984
services
India, utilization 1497
Jamaica 306
midwives, traditional birth attendants, Tanzania 1228
Nigeria 1229
prenatal, utilization, Vietnam 2707
traditional birth attendants
book 933
Ghana 2703
village delivery, Papua New Guinea 2110
traditional customs, Indians, South Africa 2705
Measles
antibodies, infants, Saudi Arabia 91
children
C-reactive protein, Chile 1863
complications, risk factors, Indonesia 1864
epidemiology, Iran 1607
malaria 482
mortality, Guinea-Bissau 1059
protein energy malnutrition 1058
severe, risk factors, Puerto Rico 421
vitamin A
deficiency, Tanzania 1796
South Africa 1292
control, Africa 703
diagnosis, clinical case definition, Puerto Rico 1060
epidemic, Mexico, costs 2170
epidemiology
Chile 1057
Hong Kong, immunization 702
Nepal, vaccine efficacy 1605
Niger 2793
Uganda 2169
Zimbabwe 1056
immunization
children, malnourished, Mali 2486
Mexico, economic arguments for 2170
vaccines
children, Nigeria 1606
Edmonston–Zagreb, children, HIV, Zaïre 3091
with hepatitis B vaccine 1618

Measles *cont.*
immunology, β_2-microglobulin production, Peru 422
infants, HIV 1604
mortality
cross sex
Kenya 1291
Senegal 2485, 2487
Mebendazole
angiostrongyliasis, mice 3251
Echinococcus granulosus 233, 835
hydatid disease 833, 1740, 2314-2315
mice 3241
Medical
history, Europe and tropics, review 20
research
institutes
ICDDR, Bangladesh, 1991 report 299
Indian Council of Medical Research, 1911–91 review 298
Institutes of Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, report 1788
Pan American Health Organization, history 624
University of Chile School of Medicine, history 28
University of West Indies, 1990–91 report 300
World Health Organization, work of WHO, 1990–91 928
Medicinal plants
aconitine, acute poisoning, Hong Kong 1227
antimalarial agents, Madagascar, review 2704
antimicrobial activity, Mexico 1496
Azadirachta indica, Circuma domestica, scabies 900
China 627
Croton megalobotrys, antimalarial activity, Botswana 1226
Cuatresia leaves, Bolivia, antimalarial activity 2257
Epstein–Barr virus, nasopharyngeal carcinoma 2115
helminthiases, Guatemala 2914
Pera benensis, antileishmanial activity 2403
pregnancy, and childbirth, review 2108
Vietnam 627
Medicine, traditional (*see* Traditional medicine)
Mefloquine
bioassay 2219
malaria 1124-1125, 2243-2244
prophylaxis 1919, 3158
reactions, dermatitis 3125
neuropsychiatric reactions 2531
Plasmodium, falciparum 2860-2861
Mefloquine *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum 1353
resistance
malaria 483
Plasmodium falciparum 2557, 3157
with artesunate, malaria 2551
with sulfadoxine, and pyrimethamine, malaria, prophylaxis 1683
***Megaselia* infections,** myiasis, throat 2672
Meglumine antimonate
leishmaniasis 2282
mice 3199
mucocutaneous 1392
Melanoma, cutaneous, Brazil 1516
Melarsoprol
cerebrospinal fluid, quantification, *in vitro* 1368
serum, quantification, *in vitro* 1368
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense 1368
trypanosomiasis
mice 3172
reactions 771
Melioidosis (*see also Pseudomonas pseudomallei)*
antibodies, indirect haemagglutination, children, Thailand 3016
C-reactive protein 654
children
hospitalised, Thailand 2439
Thailand, treatment, imipenem 2124
cytokines 1538
diagnosis, ELISA-disc procedure 3015
Meningitis
chronic, cysticercosis, India 539
Cryptococcus 2214
eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis,* infants 842
lymphocytic, *Taenia solium* 1166
Meningitis, bacterial
children, Papua New Guinea 1248
diagnosis, Brazil 1247
epidemiology, Philippines 345
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 76
Haemophilus influenzae 2139
type b 3026, 667
Listeria, boy, Thailand 1840
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2463
Neisseria meningitidis 365, 670, 994
children, autopsy findings 2143
Saudi Arabia 346
Mesocyclops, mosquito control 2655
Mesocyclops aspericornis, mosquito control 2654
Metabolic disorders (*see* Diabetes; Goitre)
Metronidazole
actinomycosis, reactions, leucopenia 1271
Giardia 2911
Microcystis aeruginosa, toxins, heptapeptide 606
Midges (*see individual genera)*

Minocycline
leprosy 1035
Mycobacterium leprae 404
Mites (*see also individual genera*)
Molluscicides
Azadirachta indica, toxicity, molluscs and non-target fish 2291
cashew nut shell extracts 811
China 2005
nicotinanilide 206
Molluscs (*see also specific genera*)
control, *Azadirachta indica*, stem bark extract, Nigeria 2291
epidemiology, Thailand, Sirikit reservoir 2003
Monodesethylamodiaquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1930
Morbidity, children, Saudi Arabia, hospital admissions 2091
Mortality (*see also specific diseases*)
Aborigines, Australia 25
adults
Africa, US missionaries 294
Burundi 2092
unmarried, Bangladesh 2688
young 2686
cardiovascular diseases, epidemiological transition, French Polynesia 2715
children
Africa, verbal autopsies 926
and infants
diarrhoeal diseases, Guinea-Bissau 971
Hmong, Thailand 2095
Iraq, Gulf war effects 26
Peru, socio-cultural differences 622
Caribbean 306
developing countries, maternal education 2093
Nicaragua, decline 621
rural, Ethiopia 2094
socioeconomic and environmental determinants, Bangladesh 2982
Zimbabwe 1306
geographical inequalities 2689
immigrants, Liberia, history 295
India, Kerala, socioeconomic factors 2088
infants
Armenian communities 2690
Brazil, maternal education 35
India, Pondicherry 297
Malawi 2691
newborn
Philippines 2983
Uganda 1492
Nigeria 2096
perinatal
Comoros, Mayotte 296
developing countries, review 925
India 2112
Mortality *cont.*
infants *cont.*
perinatal *cont.*
India, factors 2714
Nigeria 30
Saudi Arabia 927
stillborn, Burkina Faso 1221
Vietnam 2981
injury, India 1510
Japan, life-expectancy 2980
maternal
Africa 2693
Indonesia, Philippines, Thailand 623
Malawi 2692
Nigeria 2988
Zimbabwe 2984
New Zealand, time trends 2687
Somali Republic 923
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera*)
arbovirus vectors, epidemiology, Peru 3279
blood meals
gorging response 2659
identification, dot blot hybridization 1185
malaria sporozoite ejection 1468
peritrophic membrane 1187
breeding sites
Kenya, toxic bacteria 250
rice husbandry, irrigation, Kenya 1762
sampling device 248
septic tanks, Nigeria 2057
collection
attractants, carbon dioxide, and 1-octen-3-ol, Malaysia 3277
funnel trap 2047
control
biological
Bacillus, thuringiensis, H-14, flowable concentrate, Iran 2337
fish
and copepods, French Polynesia 2653
Gambusia, India, flood dispersal 252
India 130, 2054
rice fields, China 251
Kenya 1762
Mesocyclops, Brazil 2655
copperlined cemetery vases, USA 2067
growth regulators, hexaflumuron, sublethal effects 891
insecticides
impregnated bednets, efficacy, DNA fingerprinting 253
lambda-cyhalothrin, Pakistan 611
permethrin-impregnated, wall cloths, Kenya 1758
permethrin-impregnated bednets, the Gambia 255
resistance, detection 888

Mosquitoes *cont.*
feeding, sugar 2056
larvae
arboviruses, mortality 1184
collection 2341
control, biological, *Bacillus, sphaericus*, Tanzania 3269
repellents, esbiothrin-impregnated ropes, India 3274
rice fields, irrigation, Japan 2342
trapping, Fabric Body light trap 2048
vectors
Japanese encephalitis, Mariana Islands 3072
malaria
anthropophilic, Cameroon 3278
Philippines 2059
Zaïre 1335
West Nile virus vectors 3073
Wuchereria bancrofti
larvae, development 258
susceptibility 885
Motor neuron disease, young adults, Kenya 50
Multiple sclerosis, Palestinians, Kuwait 332
Musca domestica, Klebsiella transmission, nosocomial, India 1832
Mycetoma
epidemiology, Yemeni Republic 3109
leprosy patients 2155
Madurella grisea, Brazil 1903
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis)
AIDS, Brazil 3097
antibodies, phosphatidylinositol mannoside 1000
bronchiectasis 79
gordonae, women, genitourinary, Qatar 414
lepraemurium, mice, treatment, cyclophosphamide, suppressor cell precursors 696
pathogenesis, review 369
treatment, fluoroquinolones 1001
ulcerans
children, Benin 1045
osteomyelitis, boy, after snakebite 1856
pathology, review 3060
Mycobacterium
macrophages, multiplication assessment, polymerase chain reaction 2456
monoclonal antibodies, international workshop 370
pathogenic, tissue immune response 369
phagocyte respiratory burst 391
Mycobacterium bovis, BCG strain, SCID mice, resistance 1588
Mycobacterium kansasii, antibacterial agents, susceptibility 1280
Mycobacterium leprae
antigens
15-kDa, identification 2468
85 complex 1275
epitopes 1276
monoclonal antibodies 1277
cell wall, detection, urine 409
cloned, immunoreactivity 389
components, avidin-biotin immunoblotting 392
HLA-DR keratinocytes presentation 393
phenolic glycolipid, trisaccharide–BSA conjugate 399
phenolic glycolipid-I, monocytes, cytokine release suppression 2760
semi-synthetic, sera reactivity 1026
armadillo tissues, purification 3032
benzoxazinorifamycin derivative, activity 2775
catabolic and anabolic activity, pH optima 2152
cells, treatment, interleukin-2, limiting dilution analysis 2469
culture
cyclodextrin–palmitate complexes 3041
palmitic acid 2767
dapsone activity 1037
detection
methods 1032
polymerase chain reaction 2160
skin-smear examination needle 1577
gene, molecular biology 374
genome
cosmid library 375
nucleotide sequencing 376
macrophages, T-cell cytotoxicity 1849
proteins
12-kDa, lymphocyte responses, patients and contacts 2158
18-kDa, recombinant 1023
70-kDa, heat-shock, C-terminal region 2157
heat-shock, 65, $CD4^+$ T cells 1020
heat-shock 65, epitopes 1276
sparfloxacin activity 3047
staining, rapid method 2754
water soluble palmitic acid-methylated cyclodextrin complex 2466
Mycobacterium lepraemurium
culture, Ogawa yolk medium, odour component 2784
energy generation mechanisms 3059
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antituberculous agents
resistance 2465
multiple 2150
detection, polymerase chain reaction, simplified for tropics 2462
DNA, fingerprinting 684

Mycobacterium tuberculosis *cont.*
DNA probes 1002
sputum, colony forming units, content 82
Mycoplasmal diseases, respiratory tract, review 2479
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)
Mycotoxins, aflatoxins, kwashiorkor 1642
Myiasis
Cochliomyia hominivorax, eradication, Libya, review 899
cutaneous
Dermatobia hominis, Ecuador 1474
larva extraction 2974
furuncular, *Cordylobia anthropophaga*, Senegal, Italian tourists 2973
Megaselia, throat, USA 2672
nosocomial, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Honduras 2671
Myositis, children, benign acute, Kuwait 3001
Myositis, tropical (*see* Tropical pyomyositis)
Naegleria fowleri, water, pond, India 1398
Naja naja atra, venom, cytotoxin, anticancer activity 2681
Naja naja kaouthia
venom
cardiotoxins, muscle calcium release 1483
monoclonal antibodies 8
Naja naja sputatrix, venom, cardiotoxins 1484
Naja nigricollis, venom, toxin α structure 613
Naja nigricollis nigricollis, venom, toxins, cytotoxin P4, cell binding 916
Necator americanus
larvae, infective, metalloproteases, secretion 544
lipid peroxidation 237
Schistosoma mansoni, mice, cross-reactivity 2029
Necator **infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
antibiotics
resistance, The Gambia 993
susceptibility
Africa, southern 1556
Hong Kong 2142
Thailand 669
antimicrobial agents, resistance, Zaïre 363
penicillin resistance, Tunisia 1838
Neisseria **infections**
gonorrhoeae (*see also* Gonorrhoea)
meningitidis
antibodies, class 1 proteins, South Africa 1268
children, autopsy findings 2143
control, Central African Republic 365
epidemiology, Kenya 995
group A, epidemiology, China 1267
group B, immunization, vaccines, children, Brazil 1839
Neisseria **infections** *cont.*
meningitidis cont.
meningitis
epidemiology
Burkina Faso 994
Ethiopia 670
mortality, Burundi and Tanzania 365
Neisseria meningitidis, group A, African, restriction endonuclease patterns 366
Nematode infections
chronic, review 235
control, primary health care interventions, Nigeria 2317
Nematodes
antigens, membranes and genes, book 836
enzymes, acetylcholinesterases 234
larvae, isolation method 1429
Nephrotic syndrome, children, South Africa, hepatitis B 2187
Neurodegenerative diseases, Guam, aetiology, birth seasonality 647
Nifurtimox
analogues, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1707
and benznidazole, trypanosomiasis 2587
trypanosomiasis 1371
Nitro-compounds, trypanosomiasis, mice 779-780
Nitroimidazoles, *Giardia lamblia* 807
Nocardiosis
asteroides, mice, brain, ultrastructural interactions 2165
brasiliensis, meningitis, treatment, co-trimoxazole, India 86
mimicking tuberculosis, Taiwan 2474
Norfloxacin
malaria 2555, 3155
urinary tract infections, Cameroon 1829
Norwalk virus infections, gastroenteritis, American servicemen, Gulf war 2789
Nutrition (*see also* Disasters; Food; Malnutrition)
causal model approach, Zaïre 947
education
growth charts, Lesotho 2991
mothers, Lesotho 939
Malawi, history, book 1205
status
adults, Malaysia, Sarawak 950
children
and infants
Cameroon 935
diarrhoea, Brazil 1528
height-for-age, Tallstick, Nicaragua 1501
Bangladesh, monsoon flood impact 2711
Barbados and Guyana, compared 949
Chile 629

Nutrition *cont.*
status *cont.*
children *cont.*
developing countries, cash crop production 318
Ethiopia, drought-prone areas 1499
India 1502
Lebanon, socioeconomic factors 1793
Papua New Guinea 31
schistosomiasis 1410
Uganda 32
women
postpartum, Philippines 630
pregnant, Indonesia 317
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
Amerindians, Brazil 631
cassava, cyanide poisoning 2080
children, young, mineral deficiencies 42
diseases, China 956
heart diseases 46
prevention 45
Laos 948
legumes, diarrhoeal disease treatment, children 974
palm oils, health aspects, review 1235
pastoralists, East Africa 632
supplements
women, pregnant, Indonesia 41
zinc, malnourished children, immunocompetence and growth 44
Nutrition, infant feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
children
corneal ulceration, Tanzania, measles relationship 1796
Ethiopia 951
mortality 1507
developing countries, children, mortality 2995
Djibouti 633
Sudan 1232
supplementation, children, Indonesia 1505
status
children
impression eye cytology 2993
preschool, Bangladesh 2997
Senegal 2992
supplementation
children
diarrhoeal diseases 2994
measles 1292
mortality 1506, 2996
with zinc, children, Thailand 1233
Nutrition, vitamins *cont.*
D
deficiency
infants, anaemia, Israel 2998
Saudi Arabia 1797-1798
status
Saudi Arabia
seasonal variations 2999
952
tropical diseases 1504
Occupational medicine
health
and safety, urbán slum programme, India 289
developing countries 2978
hazards
developing countries, exported industries 13
tropical diseases, review 2391
services, Morocco 2085
Oesophagostomiasis
boy, Malaysia 545
epidemiology, Togo and Ghana 2319
treatment, drugs compared, Togo 3249
Ofloxacin
antituberculous activity 1564
enteric fevers 352
leprosy
mice 3048
Mycobacterium leprae viability 1583
with rifampicin, leprosy, mice 2773
Old people (*see also* Elderly people)
Oltipraz, schistosomiasis, lysosomal enzymes 2297
Onchocerca ochengi
differentiation, *O. volvulus* 1445
review 244
Onchocerca volvulus
adults, female, ivermectin activity 1446
codon usage 1177
differentiation, *O. ochengi* 1445
DNA probe classification 1178
embryogenesis 877
enzymes, superoxide dismutase, gene characterization 2042
genes, *ras* homologue 866
larvae, third-stage, monoclonal antibodies 870
microfilariae
killing, chimpanzee leucocytes 1179
surface area 867
monoclonal antibodies 1180
onchocercomata, transportation, viability 1444
paramyosin, DNA sequence 2041
relationship, *O. ochengi*, review 244
suramin activity 878
vectors, *Simulium, yahense*, Ghana 1198

Onchocerciasis
antibodies
antigens 1180
Burkina Faso, effect of vector control 2650
children, antibodies, IgG subclass, Sierra Leone 869
control
Guatemala 2071
programme, West Africa, reviews 1451
reviews 1182
Sierra Leone, computer simulation model 2332
West Africa 555
diagnosis
children, IgG4 serology 1181
musculo-skeletal pain 2649
recombinant antigen probe 2959
serological, review 554
skin depigmentation, Ecuador 243
epidemiology
Benin 2958
Cameroon 2043
Nigeria 1751
Sierra Leone 241-242
West Africa 1178, 2330
immunization, vaccines, development, review 554
J. Hissette's work 553
mice, immunization, microfilariae, immunity 871
skin lesions, treatment, ivermectin, clinicopathology, Ivory Coast 2329
transmission
migrants, West Africa 868
Togo 1472
treatment
albendazole, Ghana 875
amocarzine, Ecuador and Guatemala 873
community-wide, ivermectin, reactions, Guatemala 2651
ivermectin
Cameroon, entomological evaluation 3295
cell-mediated immune responses, Sierra Leone 880
community selection 1447
community trial, Cameroon 2044
concurrent infections, Sierra Leone 3263
effect on itching, Sierra Leone 1450
mass, coffee plantation workers, Ethiopia 874
mass distribution, Nigeria 2331
microfilariae, skin and lymph nodes 879
plasma concentrations, Sudan and Mexico 876

Onchocerciasis *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
ivermectin *cont.*
reactions
Malawi 3264
Nigeria 1448, 1752
Sierra Leone 872
review 2648
Sierra Leone 1449
with corticoids, reactions, Cameroon 3262
loratadine, Cameroon 3266
women, pregnant, treatment, ivermectin, reactions, Cameroon 3265
Oncomelania, control, molluscicides, nicotinanilide 206
Oncomelania hupensis, control, chemicals, China 2005
Opisthorchiasis
biliary tract disease, treatment, praziquantel, Thailand 3233
treatment, praziquantel, Thailand 2305
Opisthorchis viverrini
antigens, 89-kDa, monoclonal antibodies 2021
cercariae, control, biological, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* predation, Thailand 2306
Oral rehydration
hypernatraemic dehydration 650
intestinal transit time 972
Pap-salt solution, compared 3008
rice and glucose salt solutions compared 56
rice–salt solution, Thailand 1817
Ornithodoros moubata, HIV transmission 3084
Ornithodoros sonrai, Crimean–Congo virus, transmission, mice 2370
Ornithonyssus bacoti
haemorrhagic fever virus, transmission 2075
Langat virus, transmission, mice 2673
Osteomyelitis, *Mycobacterium ulcerans* 1856
Oxamniquine
resistance, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1150
schistosomiasis 2018
schistosomiasis, *mansoni* 1415
Oxyuranus microlepidotus, bites, neurotoxicity, treatment 2382
Paederus sabeus, vesicular dermatitis 3297
Pan American Health Organization, history 1224, 1494
Papillomavirus infections
cancer
cervical
China 2788
India 2480
Papillomaviruses, molecular biology, review 2787

Paracetamol, diethylene glycol poisoning, children 1756
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
antifungal agents, saperconazole 1641
antigens, methylic 1904
growth inhibition, ajoene 1640
review 1639
Paracoccidioidomycosis
abdominal calcification, pathogenesis 1905
prostate, Brazil 2215
review 1639
Paragonimiasis
diagnosis, ELISA, Japan 1163
heterotremus, rats, treatment, praziquantel and albendazole, transmission electron microscopy 537
treatment, triclabendazole, Cameroon 2935
westermani
antibodies, IgE and IgG specific, pleural effusions, ELISA 221
dogs, growth and development 2934
Paragonimus, snails, *Aroapyrgus colombiensis*, Ecuador 826
Paragonimus miyazakii, *Geothelphusa dehaani*, Japan 825
Paragonimus ohirai
antigens, tegumental glycocalyx 222
hosts, molluscs, *Assiminea parasitologica*, Japan 1164
Paragonimus skrjabini, antigens, urea-soluble, skin tests 2936
Paragonimus westermani
geographical distribution, Japan 824
metacercariae
and early adults, enzymes 2304
cobalt-60 irradiation, viability, crabs 536
Parasites (*see also* Amoebae; Helminths)
USA, National Collection 456
Parasitic diseases (*see also* Helminthiases; Protozoal diseases *and specific diseases)*
children
and adults, epidemiology, Indonesia 2216
Ethiopia 732
HIV 1094
epidemiology
Kenya 1644
Yemeni Republic 1105
immunity and pathology, book 117-118
immunoprophylaxis, review 1909
immunotherapy, review 1909
infants, malnourished, Ghana 731
intestinal
children
Aborigines, Australia 1244
Gabon, lactose malabsorption 116
Nicaragua, Corn Island 455
stunting, Jamaica 1316
HIV, Zambia 1643
Parasitic diseases *cont.*
intestinal *cont.*
refugees, Kampuchean, Canada 1315
Venezuela, Maracaibo 730
mice, resistance, genetics 2217
studies, field and laboratory, conference 1907
symposium 3110
treatment, review 55
Parkinson's disease, risk factors, Nigeria 3000
Paromomycin, leishmaniasis 2595-2596
Parvovirus infections, B19, children, homozygous sickle cell disease 2481
***Pasteurella* infections,** *multocida*, Singapore 668
Pediculosis
capitis, schoolchildren, Sierra Leone 3275
children
primary schools, Korea 3276
treatment, Sumithrin powder, Korea 1457
Pefloxacin, gonorrhoea 3027
Pelvic inflammatory disease, risk factors, developing countries 308
Pemphigus foliaceus, women, Tunisia 729
Penfluridol, *Plasmodium falciparum*, mefloquine-resistant strains 3156
Penicillins, resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 998
Pentamidine, trypanosomiasis, pharmacokinetics 2877
Pentamidine isethionate, leishmaniasis 3197
Pesticides
biological, neem, *Azadirachta indica*, ricefield control 3288
deltamethrin, bugs, control 564
directory 561
exposure
health effects, review 1782
poisonings, review 610
workplace, occupational limit 2680
lambda-cyhalothrin
bugs, control 564
health effects, spraymen and villagers, Pakistan 611
organochlorine, lake ecosystem, Zimbabwe 285
organophosphates
handlers, hazards 5
mosquito resistance 888
poisoning, prevention, West Indies 913
***Phagicola* infections,** foodborne, Brazil, raw mullet 1419
Phlebotomus
China, checklist 2364
ova, differentiation, chorionic sculpture 1196
Phlebotomus duboscqui, leishmaniasis vectors, Ethiopia 2070

Phlebotomus guggisbergi, leishmaniasis vector, host feeding preferences, Kenya 2972
Phlebotomus langeroni
Leishmania, susceptibility 2668
Leishmania infantum 1197
Phlebotomus orientalis
Leishmania donovani, zymodemes 1378
leishmaniasis vector, Sudan 2669
Phlebotomus papatasi
arboviruses, recovery, oil-soaked paper 276
control, insecticides, DDT, susceptibility, Iran 277
Leishmania, susceptibility 2668
transmission, leprosy 3291
Physastra hungerfordiana, *Echinostoma malayanum* 1162
Pigbel, children, Nepal 1557
Piperonil butoxide, with deltamethrin, scabies 2372
Piroplasms (*see Babesia)*
Plague
cats, experimental infection 2132
epidemiology, Tanzania 661, 1260
mice, immunization, oral, fraction 1 antigen, failure 68
Plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
Plasmodium
antigens, detection, sandwich ELISA 1648
chromosome size polymorphism 735
density, thick blood films 2825
detection
acridine orange fluorescence microscopy, Thailand 1915
fluorochrome benzothiocarboxypurine 2824
polymerase chain reaction 3119
differentiation, QBC sensitivity 128, 2852
erythrocytes, invasion, binding proteins 119
exoantigens, tumour necrosis factor, inhibition 1647
merozoites, surface proteins, precursor, review 3127
ookinetes
Anopheles, Kenya 566
mosquitoes, chitinase activity 2525
proteins, circumsporozoite, murine T-cell clone 158
sporozoites
gliding, circumsporozoite protein trails 125
invasion, hepatocytes 1319
mosquitoes, gland clearance 1468
Plasmodium berghei
566C80, activity 2255
Anopheles omorii, transmission 579
chloroquine
resistance
and sensitivity, haemoglobin catabolism 3163
Plasmodium berghei *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
proteins, 54-kDa, immunoblotting 764
uptake, spermidine effect 3164
culture, mouse erythrocytes, antiparasitic activity 1944
exoerythrocytic stages, culture, embryonic lung cell line 155
intraerythrocytic stages, isolation 1945
ookinetes, *Anopheles stephensi,* development, artificial media 762
proteins, circumsporozoite, peptide, K^d mutants 761
sexual stages, proteins, surface, gene structure 3165
sporozoites
Anopheles, stephensi, saliva 265
complement activation 154
Plasmodium brasilianum, *Anopheles,* experimental infection 1764
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigens, erythrocyte membrane, encoding cDNA 1946
erythrocytes
infection, membrane, acidic phosphoprotein 133
invasion, p68 serine protease activity 765
phosphatidylcholine species 2256
proteins, heat shock, protein homology, gene isolation 3169
Plasmodium cynomolgi
erythrocytes infection, F-actin, caveola–vesicle complexes 758
proteins, heat shock 70, gene 153
Plasmodium falciparum
aldolase, inhibition, binding site identification 2225
Anopheles gambiae, infectivity, aperiodic, Kenya 3282
Anopheles stephensi, development 1656
Anopheles tessellatus, infectivity 2063
antibiotics, DNA-binding ligands, activity 2246
antigenic variation 744
antigens
70kDa 2847
Ag332, gene expression 2839
and antibodies, malaria attack relationships 1666
blood stage, molecular cloning 1927
detection
ELISA 3141
Thailand 3140
merozoite surface protein-1, sequence analysis 2836, 2838
Pf155/RESA, antibodies, twins 1665
S-antigen, serotype 144

***Plasmodium falciparum** cont.*
antigens *cont.*
T-cell responses, *in vitro* 1670
transmission blocking, gene cloning 2226
antimalarial agents
activity, cytocidal assay 3147
resistance
artemisinin activity 2526
India 1938
Mizoram 756
mefloquine, penfluridol reversal 3156
molecular genetics 1931
Nigeria 1358
Thailand 2558
screening method 1121
sensitivity
China 1354
Tanzania 1353
arteether, β activity 2552
artemether, β, activity 2552
artemisinin, activity 1684
ascorbic acid activity 1112
asparagine rich protein, gene-expression 2232
chloroquine
activity 1684
and desferrioxamine, antagonism 1346
and quinine, sensitivity, Thailand 1937
resistance 149
artemisinin and mefloquine activity 2860
China, Hainan Island 1935
genes 1933
Kenya 1127
mutations, detection 1332
*pfmdr*1 gene, mutations 2556
reversal
CDR 87/209 2864
desipramine 3150
chromosome, polymorphisms 1109
chromosome structure 1921
circumsporozoite proteins, DNA coding, mycobacteria 1922
clones, monoclonal antibody, drug susceptibility 142
cryopreservation 1331
cycloguanil, activity 1357, 1679
cytochromes, b, structure 2224
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, specificity 140
detection
DNA probes 1676
biotin-labelled 147
China 2856
dot-immunogold/silver staining 488
lactate dehydrogenase activity 2854
polymerase chain reaction 1119-1120
differentiation, DNA probe, China 2240
DNA, detection, blood 131

***Plasmodium falciparum** cont.*
drug sensitivity, lactate dehydrogenase, assay 3146
enzymes
ATPase-like molecules 2841
hexokinase 134
lactate dehydrogenase, gene expression in *Escherichia coli* 2835
phosphoglycerate kinase 1110
vacuolar ATPase, gene cloning 2227
erythrocytes
infection
adherence, renular endothelium 145
agglutination 471
antigenic variation 1668
antigens, 101-kDa, chymotryptic activity 1111
cytoadherence 137, 3129
microassay 2534
glycophorins 3126
immunoadhesion 1671
macrophage function impairment 1672
parasite-derived neoantigens, mixed agglutination assay 2234
polypeptides, strain-specific rosette-associated 2231
proteins, synthesis 132
rosette-forming, cytoadherence 1338
vascular endothelial cell adhesion receptors 1660
invasion, thalassaemic cell deformability 747
membrane deformability 469
rosettes
heparin activity 1928
rheology 748
rosetting, blood group differences 1658
gametes, antigens, 27-kDa, sequence 2834
gametocytes, epitopes, genetic diversity 139
genes
homology with *Babesia bovis* 2832
host membrane-associated protein, PfEMP3 2837
pfmdr1, stage-specific transcripts 2223
SERA, mung bean nuclease activity 136
TATA-binding protein 2833
haemoglobinase activity 1334
haemozoin, phagocytosis, monocytes 1655
halofantrine
and mefloquine resistance, *pfmdr1* amplification 1932
derivative 1349
immunology, $V_\gamma 9^+$ T cell response 141
killing, macrophage-mediated, interleukin-4 inhibition 2542
mefloquine
resistance, lines, *in vitro* 2557

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
mefloquine *cont.*
sensitivity, Nigeria 2861
susceptibility 1359
merozoites
antigens
surface
peptides, immunogenicity 1669
proteases 135
invasion
heparin activity 3144
inhibition, polyclonal antibody 472
neutrophils, interaction 479
microtubular organization, immunofluorescence 2840
monodesethylamodiaquine, and amopyroquine, activity 1930
mosquitoes, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2533
oligodeoxynucleotide phosphorothioates, antimalarial activity 490
proteins
circumsporozoite
immunodominant regions, compared, Papua New Guinea and Brazil 2543
peptides, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 750
heat shock, nucleotide sequencing 746
P-glycoprotein homologue, nucleotide binding 2228
PfEMP2 repeats 467
pyrimethamine, activity 1357
pyronaridine, activity 1352
quinine
activity 1684
inhibition, acid glycoprotein 2849
rhoptry
organelles, biogenesis 1923
proteins, epitope mapping, monoclonal antibodies 1654
rifampicin, activity 3168
sodium artelinate, activity 1684
sporozoites
Anopheles, stephensi, saliva 265
experimental transmission, *Anopheles* 1924
mosquitoes
detection 1463
ELISA 3159
proteins, surface 466
strains, differentiation, polymerase chain reaction 146
tubulin, α-tubulin II, sex-specific 745
variant, mefloquine–halofantrine cross resistance 3157
Plasmodium gallinaceum, *Aedes aegypti*, multiple infections 584
Plasmodium knowlesi, enzymes, lactate dehydrogenase, amino-acid sequence 2867
Plasmodium malariae, *Anopheles*, experimental infection 1764
Plasmodium reichenowi, gametes, antigens, 27-kDa, sequence 2834
Plasmodium simium, genes, circumsporozoite protein 1943
Plasmodium vinckei, enzymes, cysteine proteinase, inhibition 1689
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, arteether activity 766
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles tessellatus, infectivity 2063
antimalarial agents, resistance, artemisinin activity 2526
chloroquine
resistance
Brazil 1363, 2866
Papua New Guinea 1362
DNA, nucleotide sequencing 1939
erythrocytes infection, F-actin, caveola–vesicle complexes 758
erythrocytic stages, schizogony 152
gametocytes, killing, tumour necrosis factor-dependent 759
genes, MSA1, polymorphism 2561
merozoites, surface protein, gene, characterization 2249
population dynamics, Papua New Guinea 1941
proteins
circumsporozoite
Anopheles 3280
variant repeat 491
Duffy binding, amino acid sequence 151
sporozoites
detection, ELISA 1129
mosquitoes, detection, ELISA 3159
vector, *Anopheles aconitus*, Bangladesh 1765
Plasmodium yoelii
antigens
exoantigens, tumour necrosis factor, inhibition 738
liver stages 767
nigeriensis, Anopheles, stephensi, membrane feeding 1688
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, *Anopheles stephensi*, membrane feeding 264
Pneumoconioses (*see also* Asbestos; Byssinosis; Silicosis)
workers, pottery, dust exposure 14
Pneumocystis carinii **infections,** pneumonia, HIV 2814
Pneumonia
bacterial, children, Papua New Guinea 1248

Pneumonia *cont.*
children
mortality, risk factors, India 338
mothers' perceptions, Pakistan 2730
viral, cytomegaloviruses, children, and infants, Bangladesh 1289
Poliomyelitis
antibodies, Albanian refugees, Italy 1600
children, acute flaccid paralysis, screening 89
diagnosis, WHO Memorandum 88
epidemiology
South Africa 1053
immunity 1052
immunization
vaccines
oral
and inactivated
compared, children, Ivory Coast 3063
compared, children, Kenya 700
children, India, failure 2168
trivalent
infants
newborn
Brazil 699
India 3062
paralytic, children, India, after intramuscular immunization 3061
Polioviruses, type 1, molecular epidemiology, Israel 2482
Population (*see also* Demography; Family planning; Fertility; Mortality)
Europe and tropics 20
global warming, effects 1
South Africa, policy 2089
UN projections 22
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases)*
Praziquantel
and β-aminopropionitrile, schistosomiasis 1737
Echinococcus granulosus 233
helminthiases, review 202
hydatid disease, mice 3241
opisthorchiasis 2305, 3233
Paragonimus heterotremus 537
Schistosoma
haematobium 532
intercalatum 822
japonicum 2931
schistosomiasis
children 1405
lysosomal enzymes 2297
mice 819
with albendazole, hydatid disease 3240
Pregnancy
anaemia, fetal, developing countries 1646
and childbirth, hazards, developing countries 1787
Pregnancy *cont.*
antenatal
care, Papua New Guinea, socioeconomic factors 1792
screening
HIV 2200
thalassaemia 311
children, Africa 2708
chronic energy deficiency, Indonesia 317
hepatitis B 432
HIV 2201
perinatal mortality 111
intervals
child health, Brazil 1231
factors 2113
leprosy, interactions 2753
malaria 1674, 2238, 2844
interactions 2831
outcome 2828
treatment 741, 1122, 1127
nutrition, supplementation, Indonesia 41
risk factors
India 2112
Nigeria 30
sexually transmitted diseases 59, 1826, 2433
syphilis 2432
toxoplasmosis, Nigeria 1366
traditional customs, Indians, South Africa 2705
trypanosomiasis, American, transmission 783
Primaquine
malaria, monkeys 760
pharmacokinetics, healthy volunteers 1917
Primary health care
birth control 2113
child health programme, Bangladesh 1498
innovation, Mexico and USA 625
Kenya, access 2107
personnel, Brazil 2106
public health services
diagnostic laboratories, Papua New Guinea 2098
financing, Tanzania 2111
private, India 2100
reviews 301
training, patent medicine vendors, Nigeria 626
Proguanil
malaria 2829
pregnant women 1920
with chloroquine, malaria, prophylaxis 3124
Protozoal diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
HIV, interactions 1092
Pseudechis colletti, venom, phospholipase A_2 pathology 614

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antibiotics, resistance, plasmids, transferable, water sediments, Chile 2123
antimicrobial agents, resistance, Malaysia 1253
transmission, cockroaches 1537
Pseudomonas cepacia, differentiation, *Ps. pseudomallei* 63
***Pseudomonas* infections**
aeruginosa
nosocomial, infants, newborn, India 2122
treatment, ciprofloxacin, and clindamycin 1825
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, differentiation, *Ps. cepacia* 63
Pseudoterranova decipiens, stomach wall, woman, Japan 846
Public health
Caribbean 306
central Asian Republics 2394
children, and mothers, Cambodia 2695
developing countries
books 602-603
global advertising 2393
health transition 619
symposium 639
education, history, Chile 929
health care, India, girls, decreased access 29
health data, Uganda, socio-economic index 2087
Indonesia 2696
personnel, training, village health volunteers, Indonesia, diarrhoeal management counselling cards 3007
Peru 2985
planning, urban poor, developing countries 907
research, development, developing countries 322
socioeconomic status and, Nigeria, India, and Brazil 2685
Uganda 2986
Public health services
Africa, policy framework 1790
community involvement, South Africa 2397
Ethiopia 2395
financing 2699
Bamako Initiative, evaluation 2700
user fees 2698
Cameroon 2701
WHO report 2398
Hong Kong 2399
insurance, coverage, USA, Latinos 1791
Jamaica, planning policies 2396
operational research symposium 1223
Public health services *cont.*
personnel
doctors, training, Nepal 1495
health workers
developing countries, book 604
training
book 1225
postgraduate courses, Germany 303
projects
aid agencies
evaluation 2400
sustainability 2401
Pyrantel pamoate
Necator americanus 2318
oesophagostomiasis 3249
Pyrimethamine
Plasmodium falciparum 1353, 1357
with dapsone, malaria 2530
with mefloquine and sulfadoxine, malaria, prophylaxis 1683
with sulfadoxine
malaria 3121
children 3153
with sulfalene, malaria 148
Pyronaridine
antimalarial activity 1350
Plasmodium berghei 1364
Plasmodium falciparum 1352
Plasmodium yoelii 1364
Pyrvinium pamoate, strongyloidiasis 1743
***Pythium insidiosum* infection,** arteritis, fatal, thalassaemic patients, Thailand 2813
Q fever
cutaneous, with encephalitic symptoms, Togo 2166
epidemiology, Zimbabwe 1591
Quinidine
malaria 1123
women, pregnant 1122
Quinine
intramuscular, and intravenous compared, children, malaria 3148
malaria 1123
children 754, 1678, 2827, 3143
falciparum 753
pharmacokinetics 1755
Plasmodium falciparum 1684, 2849
sensitivity, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1937
with spiramycin, malaria, pregnancy 3149
with tetracycline, malaria 2559
Quinolones, leprosy, mice 2773
Rabies
animals
dogs
immunization, Philippines, cost–benefit analysis 425
Mexico, control 1065
detection, immunofluorescence, microscope adapter 1064

Rabies *cont.*
epidemiology
China 3066
Oman 1063
United Arab Emirates 1063
immunization
animal bites, Thailand 1066
vaccines
suckling mice brains, booster, Brazil 3065
Vero cell, with immune globulin, postexposure, Thailand 424
risk, dog bites, provocation, Thailand 1866
Rabies virus
differentiation, dogs, nucleotide sequencing 1062
strains, animal brains, Ethiopia 1067
Radiation exposure
environmental, Iraq, monitoring programme 2
health effects, cancer 919
uranium, phosphate miners, Syria 2378
Radix quadrasi, *Echinostoma malayanum* 1162
Rat bite fever, *Spirillum minus,* epidemiology, Kenya 2436
Refugees
Bhutanese, Nepal, mortality 1786
Cambodian, Thailand, diarrhoeal diseases 968
Ethiopia, repatriation, health effects 922
Haitian migrants, Cuba, infectious diseases 1521
helminthiases, Sudan 809
Kampuchean, Canada, parasitic diseases 1315, 1426
mortality, review 1218
Somali Republic, famine, mortality 1785
Relapsing fever
louse-borne
children, Ethiopia 1857
epidemiology, Ethiopia 2435
Renal diseases (*see also* Nephrotic syndrome)
Repellents (*see also specific insects)*
deet
chigger mites 1203
mosquito, oviposition 585
dibutylphthalate, chigger mites 1204
esbiothrin-impregnated ropes 3274
permethrin, chigger mites 1204
Reports
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research 299
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research 2697
Malaysia, Institute of Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, 90th anniversary 1788
Pan American Health Organization, No. 536, tobacco or health, status in the Americas 320
Reports *cont.*
West Indies, university departmental reports, 1990–91 300
WHO
Technical Report Series
819, the hospital in rural and urban districts 930
821, lymphatic filariasis, the disease and its control 1172
822, WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization 2421
829, evaluation of recent changes in the financing of health services 2398
830, the control of schistosomiasis 3211
Western Pacific Series
2, medicinal plants in China 627
3, medicinal plants in Vietnam 627
Respiratory diseases (*see also* Asthma; Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia)
acute
children 1248
aetiology, Singapore 1822
Nigeria 57
Pakistan 2427
treatment, WHO guidelines 3011
Papua New Guinea 1529
children
air pollution 1477
Mexico, mortality, antibiotic use 1530
HIV patients 1891
lower, children, aetiology, the Gambia 3010
mycoplasmal, review 2479
viral, surveillance, Pacific Basin 420
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
children
and infants, epidemiology, Nigeria 1293
India 1061
Retrovirus infections (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
epidemiology
Argentina 2810
Cameroon 2194
Retroviruses (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Rhabdophis subminiatus, venom, gland extracts 11
Rheumatic fever
cardiac
epidemiology, Sudan 997
haemoptysis, Ethiopia 673
prevention, Saudi Arabia 674

Rhipicephalus sanguineus, spotted fever vector, ecology, Israel 2369
Rhodnius prolixus
autogeny 563
trypanosomiasis vector, symbiont, transformation 1761
Rickettsia africae, n. sp., spotted fever, Zimbabwe 1285
Rickettsia conorii
antigens, diversity 416
infection, endothelial cells 415
Rickettsia rickettsii
infection, cells, human endothelial, oxidant-mediated injury 1283
skin biopsy, child, Brazil 697
Rickettsia sibirica, man and ticks, China and Mongolia 1858
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1282
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, detection 601
Rickettsial diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
antibodies, children, Egypt 2488
diagnosis, Hong Kong 1589
epidemiology, Egypt 3067
spotted fever, child, Hong Kong 1590
spotted fever group, guineapigs, *R. rhipicephali* immunity 1284
Rifabutin, antituberculous activity 1563-1564
Rifampicin
Haemophilus influenzae, biogroup *aegyptius* 361
leprosy 1043, 2770
relapses 1582
malaria, *chabaudi,* mice 3168
nephrotoxicity, detection 2147
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 3168
reactions
intravascular haemolysis, renal failure 406
severe thrombocytopenia 407
toxic psychosis 405
with ofloxacin
leprosy
mice 2773
synergy 3048
Rifamycins, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 1280
Rift Valley fever
antibodies
herdsmen, Kenya 1301
population, Egypt 2496
cattle, Madagascar 2184
fatal, woman, Madagascar 1302
Rift Valley fever virus
mosquitoes
Culex pipiens, distribution 893
mortality 1184
vectors, sandflies, recovery method 276
Ringworm (*see* Tinea)
Rocio encephalitis, diagnosis, IgM antibody capture ELISA, Brazil 2183
Rotavirus infections
children
antibodies, Sri Lanka 2792
epidemiology, Brazil 1862
diarrhoea, children, Malaysia 1290
gastroenteritis
children
and infants, Amazonian Indians, Brazil 2484
seasonal variations 1603
immunization, vaccines, rhesus, infants, newborn, Israel, salivary responses 3064
Rotaviruses
diarrhoea, children 1861
electropherotypes
Tanzania 1055
temporal variation, India 2483
group A, serotyping, Thailand 1054
identification, antigenic and genomic analysis 1602
serotypes, South Africa 90
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, medical aspects, tropical countries 1222
Rubella
epidemiology, Mexico 92
immunity, women, pregnant, Tunisia 704
Salmonella
serotypes, Algeria 65
water, recovery 1780
Salmonella hadar, pericarditis, woman, Pakistan 2130
Salmonella typhi
chloramphenicol, resistance, Sri Lanka 2128
drug resistance, multiple, India 983
phage types, drug resistant, India 3018
Salmonella typhimurium
detection, Phene Plate system 659
tetracycline resistance, hospital, Kenya 660
Salmonellosis (*see also* Typhoid)
bacteraemia, children, Zaïre 1542
typhimurium
gastroenteritis, children, Iran 659
pericarditis, child, India 2129
Sandflies (*see also individual genera)*
blood meals
detection, ELISA, Kenya 592
digestion 2969
breeding sites, Kenya, soil characteristics 274
control
insecticides
DDT, house spraying, Algeria 896
permethrin, impregnated, wall cloths, Kenya 1759
females, gonotrophic status, Kenya 2970

Sandflies *cont.*
habitats, Kenya, seasonal variations 275
identification, Venezuela, Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA 2968
Leishmania infection, detection, DNA probes, conventional methods, compared, Ethiopia 2971
repellents, evaluation, volunteers 2666
trapping, updraft trap, Kenya 895
Sandfly fever (Sicilian) virus, vectors, sandflies, recovery method 276
Sanitation
assessment, qualitative measurement, Thailand 1777
developing countries 281
health impact, Indonesia 1776
Lesotho, infants growth 908
Philippines, childhood malnutrition 2713
Saperconazole, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1641
Sarcocystosis, skeletal muscle, epidemiology, Malaysia 2565
Scabies
treatment
deltamethrin, with piperonil butoxide 2372
medicinal plants, India 900
regimens compared, East Africa 2675
with HTLV-I 2674
Schistosoma
book 1148
enzymes, glutathione *S*-transferase 2007
identification, DNA amplification 2006
molluscs, vectors, Uganda 1147
praziquantel, activity 202
Schistosoma haematobium
Bulinus, chemoreception niches 205
Bulinus senegalensis, temporary pool 1416
miracidia, snail penetration 3229
ova, urine, viability, methods compared 3228
transmission, Morocco 1157
Schistosoma japonicum
antigens, soluble, egg, immunodiagnosis 1160
Chinese mainland strain, biology 2926
killing, eosinophil-mediated, tumour necrosis factor, effects 220
paramyosin, vaccine candidate 2020
praziquantel, sensitivity, Chinese isolates 2303
Schistosoma mansoni
adults
membranes, erythrocyte perturbation 1731
proteins, mevalonate labelling 3214
antigens
enzymatic activity, jacalin, immunodiagnosis 531
Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
gp50, cross-reactivity, with *Trichinella spiralis* 2619
gut-associated, monoclonal antibodies 2016
ova, DNA cloning 2011
recombinant, immunological analysis 818
Biomphalaria
arabica, compatibility 3215
common antigens 1151
glabrata
Brazil, control 526
desiccation 815
pfeifferi, susceptibility 2004
cercariae
cedarwood oil activity 2299
eicosanoids, *Trichobilharzia ocellata,* compared 2616
washing soaps, toxicity, Nigeria 2298
detection, magnetic bead antigen capture ELISA 1413
developmental stages, proteinase activity 2615
enkephalinergic system, host–parasite signalling 1733
enzymes
ATP-diphosphohydrolase 2292
calpains 1728
Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase activity 525
cytosolic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase 207
glutathione *S*-transferase, gene characterization 2919
phospholipases 2933
superoxide dismutase 2013
triosephosphate isomerase, gene characterization 3213
females, sex-specific DNA 2014
genes
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 813
heat shock protein 70 family 814
Ro/SS-A autoantigen homologue 2010
genetics, mouse induced selection 1729
host–parasite relationship, review 528
hycanthone/oxamniquine resistance, genetics 1150
immunosuppression, immunoactive neuropeptide release 213
larvae
irradiated, protein synthesis 2294
surface carbohydrates, irradiation 2008
miracidia, immobilization, complement 2923
ova, DNA, mammalian cystatin similarity 2009

Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
proteins
myosin, DNA cloning 2012
SM23, T and B cell epitope mapping 817
Sm28, glutathione *S*-transferase activity 1734
schistosomula
fluorescent phospholipids accumulation 208
killing, macrophage-mediated, T-cell clones, interferon-γ 212
sporocysts, anaerobic energy metabolism 209
Schistosomiasis
antibodies, cross-reactivity, cysticercosis 1403
cell mediated immunity, Brazil 2614
children
epidemiology, Cameroon 3216
Guinea-Bissau 1408
treatment
praziquantel
Egypt
immunological cure monitors 2017
project 1405
control
review 1404
WHO report 3211
cost analysis 2624
diagnosis
ELISA, Kenya 3209
review 1404
epidemiology
Cameroon 1402
China 2918
hepatitis C virus antibody 1159
immunization
vaccines 3210
progress 1406
mice
hepatic periportal fibrosis 1735
treatment, praziquantel, antibodies 819
rabbits, terminal mesenteric veins, migration, adult worms 215
transmission
control
biological
Helisoma duryi, competition 1401
Procambarous clarkii 1727
risk factors, Malawi 1317
with hepatitis B 210
women
health impact 2916
review 2917
Schistosomiasis, *haematobium*
children
Cuba 821
Schistosomiasis, *haematobium* *cont.*
children *cont.*
Nigeria 812
treatment, praziquantel, Cameroon 532
ultrasonography, Egypt 2924
diagnosis
Burkina Faso 1738
liver sonography, Sudan 2019
Tanzania 2301
ultrasound 3223-3224
eosinophiluria, indirect assessment, children, Kenya 2925
epidemiology
Chile, history 1158
Zambia 820
haematuria, detection, Burkina Faso 2300
prevalence, children, Yemeni Republic 1149
transmission, snails, Morocco 3229
travellers, UK, from Africa, long incubation 1417
vulva, girl, Sudan 2626
Schistosomiasis, *intercalatum*
epidemiology, Gabon 2932
treatment, praziquantel, Equatorial Guinea 822
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum*
antibodies, circulating anodic antigen, Philippines 2931
children, growth, and nutritional status, China 2927
diagnosis
dot-binding assays 2929
imaging techniques compared, Japan 533
epidemiology, China 1418
hepatic fibrosis, China 3230
immunodiagnosis, China 2930
mice, cercariae, migration, attrition 534
rhesus monkeys, histopathology 2302
T cell subsets, IL-1 relationship 2928
Schistosomiasis, *mansoni*
antibodies
anti-keyhole limpet haemocyanin, Brazil 1412
soluble worm antigens, variations 1411
children
nutrition status, Kenya 1410
risk factors, questionnaire survey, Brazil 3217
circulating antigens, Equatorial Guinea 3231
control
national programme, Egypt 3227
programme
Brazil 3225
follow up 3226
diagnosis
dot-dye-immunoassay, and dot ELISA, compared 3222

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
fibre-optic sigmoidoscopy, Kato technique, compared, Saudi Arabia 2622
immunocapture assay 531
Sudan, ultrasound, and clinical examination, compared 1414
ultrasound 3223-3224
epidemiology
Brazil 1730, 2920
Egypt, Saudi Arabia compared 2015
Ethiopia 2913
Saudi Arabia, Egypt compared 2015
Senegal, Richard-Toll 1407
Sudan 2921
hepatosplenic
hepatitis C, Egypt 1083
serum laminin, Brazil 1409
sonography, gastrointestinal bleeding 211
splenectomy, sonographic changes, Sudan 2621
hepatosplenomegaly, diagnosis, ultrasound, Senegal 3221
HIV, fisherman, Zambia 3212
intestinal, lactase deficiency, Egypt 2922
intestinal and hepatosplenic involvement, review 527
Katayama fever, diagnosis, circulating anodic antigen 1156
mice
anti-secretory factor induction 2620
cell-mediated responses 2295
granulomas
interleukin-2 production 1155
interleukin 5 production 1736
somatostatin 1153
tumour necrosis factor α 217
hepatotoxicity, egg excretion 2296
immunization
attenuated cercariae, pulmonary inflammatory responses 1154
ova, Th2 subset differentiation 214
recombinant polypeptide 1152
Sm28 GST peptide fragments 1734
intestinal fibrosis 529
intestinal humoral responses 216
nude, pathology, strain differences 3218
pathology, liver, fibrosis, pyridinoline levels 2618
treatment
β-aminopropionitrile, and praziquantel, collagen cross-link inhibition 1737
egg persistence 530
oxamniquine, hepatic fibrosis progression 1415

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
praziquantel, and oltipraz, lysosomal enzymes 2297
mononuclear cells, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated 816
ova, counts, mathematical model 2623
periportal fibrosis, diagnosis, Zimbabwe 2293
prevalence, children, Yemeni Republic 1149
proteinuria, Brazil 3219
rabbits, immunization, vaccines, irradiated cercariae, role of IgG 2625
rats
immunization, antiidiotype-specific T-cell response 218-219
protective immunity, IgE and IgA antibodies 3220
treatment
immunity, IgE antibodies 1732
oxamniquine, assessment methods 2018
women, disability, reassessment, Sudan 2617
Scorpions
Mesobuthus tamulus, stings, treatment, India 1211
stings
Algeria, treatment 1489
treatment, atropine, India 12
Tityus, venom, Brazil 2083
Tityus serrulatus
stings
cardiomyopathy 2084
children, acute pulmonary oedema 1488
venom
rats, convulsant effects 1212
toxins, antigens 1214
β-type toxin Ts II 1213
Scrub typhus, epidemiology, China 2476
Semliki Forest virus infections, mice, T-cell epitope, delayed-type hypersensitivity 94
Sepedon scapularis, Bulinus africanus, biological control 2613
Septicaemia
HIV 3090
Klebsiella oxytoca 2131
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1544
Vibrio cholerae O1 74
Sexually transmitted diseases
control, Thailand 975
Nigeria 2000
women
pregnant
abortion, Kenya 1629
South Africa 59
prostitutes, India, diagnosis, cervical cytology 339

Sexually transmitted diseases *cont.*
Zambia 58
Shigella
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2445
diarrhoea, children, and family contacts, Thailand 1547
Shigellosis
children, Thailand 1547
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 2446
dysenteriae, type 1, children, Sri Lanka, cytokines 987
epidemiology, Israel 3020
immunization, vaccines, *Escherichia coli* K-12 hybrid, monkeys and volunteers, immunogenicity 71
infants, and children, breastfeeding 986
prophylaxis, bovine immunoglobulin, volunteers 1546
red and white blood cells, shedding, Bangladesh 69
treatment, ciprofloxacin, dosage, trial, Bangladesh 70
Sickle cell disease (*see also* Anaemia)
adults, complications, review 961
book 645
carriers, oral contraception, fibrinolytic activity 2415
children
bacteraemia, Nigeria 1519
foetal haemoglobin, Nigeria 328
growth and development, Brazil 963
malaria 2845
parvovirus B19 2481
differentiation, sickle cell–Hb C disease 1241
endocrine functions, Saudi Arabia 1240
infants, newborn, Ghana 962
malaria 1914
children, Sudan 1662
immunity, Sudan 749
tetanus, fatal, boy, immunized 77
Silicosis, miners, gold, lung function 918
Simuliidae (*see* Blackflies *and named species)*
Simulium damnosum
complex
differentiation, DNA probes 593
introgression, larvicidal implications, Guinea 3294
onchocerciasis vectors
Cameroon, after mass ivermectin treatment 3295
morphotaxonomy, West Africa 2365
Simulium ochraceum, control, Guatemala 2071
Simulium squamosum
control, insecticides, permethrin, resistance, Cameroon 2670
Onchocerca volvulus, transmission 1472
Simulium vittatum, vesicular stomatitis virus, transmission 594
Simulium yahense, onchocerciasis vector, competence, Ghana 1198
Sinefungia, and analogue, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1966
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smoking
habits, medical students, Asian countries compared 955
health effects, Americas, report 320
lung cancer, mortality, Americas 2717
Snails (*see* Molluscs)
Snakes (*see also named species)*
bacterial flora 1208
bites
abscess, Ecuador 2381
children, diagnosis and treatment 2380
India, West Bengal 286
Mycobacterium ulcerans, osteomyelitis, boy, Benin 1856
non-venomous, Brazil 1783
symptoms, Congo 2081
Thailand 915
treatment, guidelines, Australia 6
Bothrops
bites
abscesses, bacteriology 616
Brazil 2384
venoms, myotoxins 9
Bothrops asper, venom, myotoxin III, myonecrosis, mice 1486
Bothrops erythromelas, venom, procoagulant components 1210
Bothrops jararaca, venom, botrocetin 1209
Bothrops jararaca venom, haemorrhagic metalloprotease, jararhagin 10
Bothrops moojeni, venom, protease A activity 1487
Daboia russelli venom, toxoid, antivenom, neutralization 2977
Dendroaspis polylepis polylepis, α-neurotoxin, structure 7
Echis coloratus, bites, children, complications, Saudi Arabia 1485
Echis coloratus bites, treatment, Israel 615
Lachesis muta, venoms, enzymes 2383
Naja naja atra, venom, cytotoxin 2681
Naja naja kaouthia venom, cardiotoxins, muscle calcium release 1483
Naja naja kaouthia venom, monoclonal antibodies 8
Naja naja sputatrix, venom, cardiotoxins, gene coding 1484
Naja nigricollis nigricollis, venom, toxins, cytotoxin P4 916
Naja nigricollis venom, toxin α structure 613

Snakes *cont.*
Oxyuranus microlepidotus bites, neurotoxicity, treatment, Australia 2382
Pseudechis colletti venom, phospholipase A_2 changes, mice 614
Rhabdophis subminiatus venom, gland extracts, haemostatic effects 11
Trimeresurus kanburiensis bites, Thailand 917
venoms
Brazil, biological properties 612
toxicity, animals, electric shock treatment 2976
Sodium artelinate, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1684
Sodium stibogluconate
Leishmania 187
leishmaniasis 3191-3192
acute renal failure 2890
visceral leishmaniasis, amastigote ultrastructure 787
Sparfloxacin, *Mycobacterium leprae* 3047
Spiders
Atrax robustus, bites, treatment, compression bandage 2385
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus, venom, α-latrotoxin, calcium flux effects 1490
Loxosceles, envenomation, review 288
Loxosceles reclusa bites, treatment, dapsone, reactions, hepatitis, USA 2386
Phoneutria nigriventer, venom, neurotoxins, purification 1215
Spiramycin, with quinine, malaria, pregnancy 3149
Spirurina, type X larvae, marine animals, scanning electron microscopy 1171
Splenomegaly
malarial, hyperreactive, review 1107
Wuchereria bancrofti, treatment 2952
Sporothrix schenckii, detection, immunostaining 1103
Sporotrichosis, review 1104
Spumavirus infections, antibodies, cancer patients, central Africa 1313
Staphylococcal infections
coagulase-negative, bacteraemia, children, malnourished, Jamaica 671
methicillin resistant, nosocomial, neonates, intensive care unit, Saudi Arabia 2144
treatment, ciprofloxacin, and clindamycin 1825
Streptococcal infections
children, complications, Ethiopia 672
group A, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, antibody responses 2145
β-haemolytic, antibiotic sensitivity, Barbados 2475
Streptococcal infections *cont.*
pneumoniae, children, penicillin-resistant, South Africa 998
rheumatic fever, epidemiology, Kuwait 2146
Streptococcus pneumoniae
antimicrobial agents, resistance, South Africa 368
serotypes, antibiotic resistance, Saudi Arabia 676
strains, genetic relationships 367
Strongyloides stercoralis, detection, agar-plate method 837
Strongyloidiasis
antibodies, age-related, Japan 1169
Australia, northern Queensland 1427
children
Cambodian refugees, Thailand 2635
Thai–Cambodian border 3247
chronic
persistent, treatment, ivermectin 2944
treatment, ivermectin, Sri Lanka 1428
dogs, IgA deficient, experimental infection 2636
dysregulation, review 1742
epidemiology
Japan 1168
Japan, Okinawa 1741
fuelleborni, kellyi, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 2637
HTLV-I, treatment, pyrvinium pamoate, Japan 1743
HTLV-I antibodies 2213
hyperinfection, immunocompromised man, Qatar 236
Kampuchean refugees, Canada 1426
with HTLV-I, treatment, Japan 2945
Substituted quinoline alkaloids, leishmaniasis 1720
Sudden unexpected nocturnal death, aetiology, Saudi Arabia 52
Sudden unexplained death syndrome
epidemiology
Singapore, Thai workers 965
Thailand 964
review 966
Sulfadoxine
with mefloquine and pyrimethamine, malaria, prophylaxis 1683
with pyrimethamine
malaria 3121
children 3153
Sulfalene, with pyrimethamine, malaria 148
Suramin
Onchocerca volvulus 878
trypanosomiasis, mice 780
Syphilis (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
antibodies, IgM, mothers, stillborn babies, Mozambique 2433

Syphilis *cont.*
congenital, diagnosis, Gabon 3013
epidemiology, Korea 349
imported, Europe, history 3002
prostitutes, blood donors, and prisoners, Bangladesh 978
women
pregnant
outcome, the Gambia 2432
South Africa 1826
Taenia saginata, ova, experimental infection, pigs and cattle 2309
Taenia solium
antigens, detection, faeces 829
metacestodes, 150 kDa protein, antibody-sandwich ELISA 2307
oncospheres, viability, effect of neurocysticercosis serum 2629
Taeniasis (*see also* Cysticercosis)
cattle, serological diagnosis 227
serum C-reactive protein levels, Japan 226
volunteers, gamma-irradiated metacestodes, infectivity 2938
Tetanus
cephalic, woman and boy, India 2455
complications, temporomandibular dislocation 1269
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
women, pregnant, India 1270, 1497
neonatorum
control, Latin America and Caribbean 78
mortality
Kenya 999
seasonality, Nigeria 3029
Nigeria, immunization, effects 1558
sickle cell disease 77
Tetracyclines
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 660
with quinine, malaria 2559
Thalassaemia
α-thalassaemia
deletional types, Indonesia, Java 48
diagnosis, prenatal, China 1808
haemoglobin H disease, Tunisia 2117
β-thalassaemia
control, prenatal screening, India 311
epidemiology, Algeria 2416
haematological values, Myanmar 1811
maternal knowledge, attitudes and practice, Myanmar 1811
mutations
detection
DNA amplification and dot blot analysis, Malta 1810
non-radioactive method 329
severity, genetic factors, Thailand 1809
Brunei 1239
transfusion dependent, L_1 treatment, safety, India 330
Thalassaemia *cont.*
treatment, costs, children, Myanmar 1812
Thalidomide, leprosy 394
Therapeutic agents (*see also* Antibiotics *and named drugs)*
book, Martindale, the extra pharmacopoeia 1522
drug retailers, training, Nepal 558
essential, Sri Lanka 2987
misuse, hospital, Brazil 60
plants, medicinal (*see also* Medicinal plants)
supply
and use, sub-Saharan Africa 2101
patent medicine vendors, training 626
Thiabendazole
Ascaris lumbricoides 547
oesophagostomiasis 3249
reactions, contact dermatitis 2002
Thiacetazone, tuberculosis, reactions, Stevens–Johnson syndrome 1097
Thioxanthenes, *Leishmania major* 2281
Thrombocytopenia
malaria 1114, 1940
rifampicin associated 407
Thromobocytopenia, child, Saudi Arabia, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine 1531
Thyroid diseases (*see also* Goitre; Iodine deficiency diseases)
Tick-bite fever, Zimbabwe, and Ethiopia 1285
Tick-borne encephalitis, transmission, ticks, salivary gland extract 1300
Ticks (*see also individual species)*
annotated list, USA, Tennessee 2074
control, cyfluthrin, formulations, compared, USA 596
mammalian DNA, gut, identification 1185
Tinea (*see also* Fungal diseases)
capitis, epidemiology, Algeria 2522
corporis, *Microsporum nanum,* child, Brazil 1902
Tityus serrulatus, stings, cardiomyopathy 2084
Toxic hypoglycaemia, Jamaica 607
Toxicology (*see also* Food poisoning *and named drugs)*
aconitine poisoning, herbal treatment 1227
arsenic
exposure, environmental, China 2677
skin lesions, China 2678
cadmium, nephrotoxicity 912
cyanide exposure, cassava processing, shortcuts, Zaïre 2080
diethylene glycol poisoning, children, Nigeria, contaminated paracetamol syrup 1756
dyes, henna, and para-phenylenediamine poisoning, children, Sudan 4
Karwinskia ingestion, bulbar paralysis, children, Nicaragua 646

Toxicology *cont.*
kerosene oil, children, India 914
mercury, methyl, absorption, chronic, China 2679
pesticides, review 1782
toxic substances, poisoning, acute, Sri Lanka 608
toxins
animal, plant and microbial, symposium 1482
natural, review 1479
Toxicology, venoms (*see main animal groups and individual species*)
Toxocara canis, larvae, mortality, *in vitro*, dye exclusion assay 3254
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens
dense granule
GRA2 1949
GRA4, cloning 768
GRA5, molecular structure 2870
surface, major, phosphorylation 159
culture, media, serum-free 2568
differentiation, from *Neospora*, *Sarcocystis* and *Plasmodium* 2566
genome, repetitive DNA sequences, parasite detection 161
intestinal epithelial cells, IFN-γ inhibition 3170
macrophages, γ-IFN treated, bradyzoite-specific antigen induction 2567
polypeptides, cytolytic T lymphocytes, bone marrow macrophages 1692
pyrimethamine treated, ultrastructure, scanning electron microscopy 1948
spiramycin treated, ultrastructure, scanning electron microscopy 1948
trophozoites
antigens
detection
enzyme immunoassay 1951
immunoblotting 1951
Toxoplasmosis
antibodies
leprosy patients, Pakistan 1367
Tanzania 1365
clinical 1132
congenital, Guatemala 1133
diagnosis, ELISA, indirect latex agglutination, compared 769
epidemiology 1132
Tunisia 704
mice
and rats, immunization, synthetic peptide 1134
chronic, T-cell subsets control 1690
encephalitis, tumour necrosis factor 160
immunodeficient, murine leukaemia virus 1691
scid, acute and chronic infection 494
Toxoplasmosis *cont.*
mice *cont.*
sensitivity, genetics 2871
treatment
artemisinin 495
impaired, $CD4^+$ T cell depletion 1135
rats, pregnant, maternofetal transmission, model 1950
transmission 1132
women, pregnant, Nigeria, and UK, Wales, compared 1366
Toxorhynchites moctezuma
laboratory colonization 273
mosquito control 3271-3272
Trachoma
antibodies, major outer membrane proteins 418
control, developing countries, laboratory role 2478
diagnosis, sequence-defined ELISA 418
epidemiology
Brazil 1047
Tunisia 1048
familial transmission, Tanzania 87
monkeys, conjunctiva, antigen-specific B cells 1287
transmission, The Gambia 417
women
Tanzania
risk factors 1860
transmission, household 1593
Traditional medicine (*see also* Medicinal plants)
Africa 2402
alcoholic beverages, contaminants 1226
female circumcision, medical complications 2404
Mexico 1496
promotion, Thailand 2109
Travel, international
diarrhoeal diseases 3024
drinking water quality 2376
immunization 2120
loiasis 552
malaria 1940
prophylaxis, mefloquine 3158
schistosomiasis 1417
Treatment
clinical trials
ethics 2898
reviews 924
Treponematoses, epidemiology, Ecuador 243
Triatoma infestans
autogeny 563
blood meals, temperature effect 1458
circadian rhythms 256
control, insecticides, susceptibility 564
house infestation, control 1460

Triatoma infestans cont.
instars, control, insecticides, lambda-cyhalothrin 1459
Trypanosoma cruzi
transmission
after death 257
mathematical model, Chile 2340
trypanosomiasis vector, collection, sampling methods, Argentina 2963
Triatoma rubrovaria, autogeny 563
Triatoma sordida
control, insecticides, susceptibility, Brazil 564
Trypanosoma cruzi, houses, Brazil 1460
Trichinosis
diagnosis, ELISA 2632
outbreak, Lebanon, from raw pork 2631
raw, boar meat, Ethiopia 3245
Trichomoniasis, students, Nigeria 2000
Trichuriasis
children
growth, Panama 2634
haemoglobin concentration, and concomitant infection, Panama 2633
treatment
albendazole
age-related predisposition, Malaysia 239
repeated, Malaysia 2320
Triclabendazole
Fasciola hepatica 823
paragonimiasis 2935
Trifluralin, *Leishmania* sp., and *Trypanosoma brucei* 2875
Trimeresurus kanburiensis, bites, Thailand 917
Trimethoprim, resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 350
Trioxanes, synthetic 1,2,4, malaria 2253, 2562
Tropical, eosinophilia (*see* Eosinophilia)
Tropical diseases
agricultural workers 1217
research, Malayan Institute of Medical Research, history 2817
UK, England, history 904-905
vitamin activity 1504
women, research focus 2724
Tropical medicine
abstracts, symposium 2422
American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, presidential address, future plans 3004
clinical, book 901-902
history 1222
George Carmichael Low appreciation 2723
special reports and reviews, conference 1523
Tropical pyomyositis, Ecuador 996
Tropical spastic paraparesis
HTLV-I 725
ethnic variations 2809
familial, Brazil 1635
Tropical splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Trypanocides, reactions, post-treatment reactive encephalopathy 1136
Trypanosoma
detection, polymerase chain reaction 278
glycoproteins, membrane anchor, myristate 2578
Trypanosoma brucei
antigenic variation, review 163
antigens, surface, procyclic, cDNA, cloning 1372
bloodstream forms
differentiation, protein synthesis inhibition 3173
low density lipoprotein processing 2265
mitochondrion 169
culture, cell cycle 1957
cytochrome *c* expression 1959
enzymes, glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2880
genes
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 1955
protein-coding, RNA polymerase I-mediated 166
protein kinases, sequence analysis 2879
ribosomal S12 resembling 1960
glycoproteins
gene
family sequence divergence 775
promoter 1958
variable domain 2577
glycosyl phosphatidylinositols 1963
inhibition, *trans* splicing, sinefungin 167
isoenzyme electrophoresis, Uganda 770
kinetoplast DNA, maxicircle, nucleotide sequence 777
macrophages, nitric oxide activity 164
mitochondria, precursor tRNAs 499
mRNAs, editing complexes 168
phospholipids, molecular analysis 1961
population genetics, Central Africa 1964
proteins, cross-bridge microtubule function 165
RNA, 7SL 1956
trifluralin, inhibition 2875
trypomastigotes, calcium transport 776
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
bloodstream forms
arsenicals activity 497
enzymes, *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase 1696
short stumpy, cDNA clone isolation 3175
enzymes, *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 498

Trypanosoma brucei brucei *cont.*
expression-site-associated gene, nucleotide sequence 1695
procyclic forms, enzymes, trans-sialidase 3174
proteins, microtubule associated 1962
transformation 2878
trypomastigotes, metacyclic, culture media 2579
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
animals, domestic, Congo, absence 772
bloodstream forms, ultrastructure 2574
genes, variant surface glycoprotein, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2261
identification, field kit 2876
monoclonal antibody, IgG1, immunological activities 2260
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, serum sensitivity 2576
Trypanosoma cruzi
antigens
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, lysate stimulation 1703
recombinant, characterization 1698
shed acute phase, *trans*-sialidase activity, review 178
surface, host cell invasion 1699
culture, DNA variants 2269
DNA, amplification 2582
DNA digestion, differentiation from *T. rangeli* 3183
DNA fingerprinting 784
enzymes
cysteine protease
cruzain 2580
temperature 781
cysteinyl proteinase inhibitor 172
neuraminidases, cross reactivity, *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 1138
protein kinase 1968
trans-sialidase 2581
tyrosine aminotransferase, gene characterization 3180
genes
calmodulin–ubiquitin associated 1969
heat shock protein 60 1971
TCR27 1970
glycoproteins
gp85, pseudogene 173
lysosomal membrane, desialylation 1702
infection, cells, endothelial, cytokine gene expression 1965
invasion, mammalian cells, sialic acid enhancement 2584
ketones, cysteine protease inhibiting, activity 2273
macrophages
activated, growth regulation 177
Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
macrophages *cont.*
entry, β1 integrins 3184
interactions 505
metacyclics, sialic acid acceptors 3181
molecular genetics, transformation 1967
molecular mimicry, host nervous tissue 2586
proteins
35-kD, cloning 1704
paraflagellar 175
research, symposium 2267
sinefungia, and analogue, activity 1966
strains, Chilean, Bolivian and Argentinian, schizodeme analysis 2268
trypomastigotes
and epimastigotes, calcium homeostasis 3182
fibroblast-derived, transformation 2881
gene, neuraminidase, *trans*-sialidase 174
leucocytes, *in vitro* 2271
metacyclic, glycoconjugates, polymorphism 1373
surface, enzymes, neuraminidase 782
vectors, *Triatoma infestans*, dead, transmission 257
Trypanosoma rangeli
DNA digestion, differentiation from *T. cruzi* 3183
genes, β-tubulin, sequence analysis 2275
Trypanosomiasis, mice, treatment, topical melarsoprol 3172
Trypanosomiasis, African
antibodies, galactocerebroside 496
brucei
gambiense
arseno-resistant, treatment, nifurtimox, Zaïre 1371
presumptive diagnosis 1954
treatment
difluoromethyl ornithine, Zaïre 2575
eflornithine, Zaïre 1137
rhodesiense, asymptomatic, Zambia, Luangwa Valley 774
diagnosis
ELISA, Zaïre 1370
KIVI
Congo 2572
Ivory Coast 2572
procyclic agglutination test 1694
quantitative buffy coat technique 2573
false-positive identification, South Africa 2874
HIV 446
research 162
review 2259
symposium 2258
transmission, congenital, Cameroon 2262

Trypanosomiasis, African *cont.*
treatment
melarsoprol, reactions, encephalopathies 771
pentamidine, pharmacokinetics 2877
trypanocides, reactions, reactive encephalopathy 1136
Trypanosomiasis, American
achalasia, case report 2270
antibodies
blood donors, Mexico 1700
Brazil 1974
autoantibodies, anti-P 1704
autoimmunity 2586
cardiomyopathy, pathology, inflammatory lesions, Brazil 3178
cardiopathy, parasite persistence 2582
children, Brazil, transmission 176
control, Brazil 1460
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay 1140
immunofluorescence, false positives, autoantibodies 3179
radioimmunoassay, recombinant assays 1698
recombinant antigens 2272
sandwich ELISA 3186
serological, Brazil 509
epidemiology
Argentina 1972
Bolivia 502
Brazil, Xavánte Indians 1375
Mexico 1701
heart, myocarditis, pathogenesis 1973
transmission
Chile, mathematical model 2340
mothers-to-infants, review 783
treatment
benznidazole, and nifurtimox, mice, and humans, compared 2587
nitroheterocyclic drugs, cure assessment, lytic antibody titre 3187
review 1706, 2266
women 503
Trypanosomiasis, *brucei*
brucei
mice
bloodstream form, treatment, G418, resistance 2264
treatment
antimony with difluoromethylornithine 778
rapid, post-treatment encephalopathies 3176
dogs, cardiac function changes 171
gambiense
mice, IgG3 antibody clearance 773
wild animals, Benin 2263
Trypanosomiasis, *brucei* *cont.*
mice
acute-phase reactant 500
central nervous system
treatment
arsenicals
and nitro-compounds 779
with suramin 780
immunosuppression, nitric oxide mediated 170
treatment, difluoromethylornithine, with arsenicals 1369
pigs, and goats, diagnosis, KIVI 2572
rhodesiense, mice, treatment, MDL73811 1693
Trypanosomiasis, *congolense*, rodents, *Anopheles arabiensis*, transmission 3177
Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi*
Didelphis marsupialis, animal reservoir, Venezuela 1697
dogs 508
guineapigs, immunization, Argentina 501
mammals, Argentina 1374
mice
blood clearance, parasite resistance 2585
cardiac histopathology 2583
female, decreased resistance, offspring 1705
immunization, exoantigens 506
interleukin-2 receptors 507
interleukin-2 suppression, gene expression 179
subpatent parasitaemias, muscular lesions 3185
T cells 1976
treatment
anti-CD4 monoclonal antibodies, control 1139
ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors 2274
nifurtimox analogues 1707
Yersinia enterocolitica, CRA 504
monkeys, *Cebus apella*, gastric acid secretion 1975
Tsetse flies (*see also individual genera*)
Trypanosoma, detection, polymerase chain reaction 278
Tsutsugamushi disease, vector mites, small mammals, Korea 1281
Tuberculosis (*see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)
antibodies, *Mycobacterium leprae* 18-kDa protein 390
antibody response, genetics 2751
bone, Pakistan 371
brain abscesses, multiple, India 679
children, epidemiology, Brazil 80
colon, diagnosis, colonoscopy 81
control, global programme, symposium 677

Tuberculosis *cont.*
diagnosis
aspiration, Zimbabwe 372
nocardiosis and 2474
polymerase chain reaction, simplified, tropics 2462
epidemiology
Australia, Perth 1843
French Polynesia 1842
global 1841
Peru 2457
guineapigs, sputum isolates, virulence 1274
HIV 716, 720, 1093, 1897, 3030-3031, 3099-3100
bacterial aspects 683
chemoprophylaxis 682
diagnosis, needle aspiration 681
immunization, *Mycobacterium vaccae* 3096
treatment, reactions 1097
Zambia 2458
immunization
BCG
efficacy 2148
infants, HIV-positive mothers, Zambia 112
reduced dosage, infants, French Guyana 373
effectiveness, Ethiopia 2722
laryngeal, child, Nigeria 1561
leprosy patients, French Polynesia, 1902–1991 2750
lymph nodes, woman, USA, from Ethiopia 1273
meningeal, children, treatment, regimens compared, Thailand 2463
miliary, woman, treatment, reactions, subcutaneous abscesses 1560
pulmonary
Chinese, Hong Kong 82
Congo 678
epidemiology, Taiwan 2149
hypercalcaemia 1559
immune complexes 680
smear and culture positive, India 1003
steroid use, Cambodia 2749
treatment
rifabutin
and ofloxacin, compared 1564
Hong Kong 1563
sinuses, abdominal, HIV-patients, Zambia 2459
skeletal, radiological imaging, Taiwan 1562
spleen, hypoechoic lesions, Zambia 2461
tongue, man, India 2460
treatment
antituberculous agents, resistance, South Africa 1565

Tuberculosis *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
chemotherapy, multidrug, resistance, Ivory Coast 1566
compliance, India 2464
costs, Thailand 1844
multidrug
resistance
forum 2465
Nigeria 1845
short course, resistance, India 2151
tuberculin, reactions, hospital staff and factory workers, Indonesia 1272

Typhoid
carriers, gallstone disease, Chile 2736
children
Algeria 66
hepatitis-like presentation 984
multidrug-resistant, treatment, Pakistan 353
chloramphenicol-resistant, Oman 1830
complications, adult respiratory distress syndrome, woman, Sri Lanka 1258
diagnosis, Widal agglutination, Nigeria 2442
drug-resistant, India 983
epidemiology, Singapore 658
immunization
vaccines
live
immune responses, intestinal IgA 1543
oral
Ty21a, intestinal immune responses 67
Ty21a with *Vibrio cholerae* O antigen, volunteers 356
multidrug-resistant, Egypt 985
treatment
chloramphenicol, resistance, Sri Lanka 2128
ciprofloxacin, India 1831
norfloxacin, resistance, Nepal 2443
ofloxacin, Ivory Coast 352

Typhus fevers (*see also* Scrub typhus; Tsutsugamushi disease)

Urethritis, non-gonococcal, men, diagnosis, first void urine specimen, Tanzania 2417

Urinary tract infections
Enterobacteriaceae
Cameroon, norfloxacin sensitivity 1829
trimethoprim resistant, Taiwan 350
epidemiology, Nigeria 2731
Escherichia coli, antimicrobial resistance, Ghana 2430

Varicella (*see* Chickenpox)

Vectors
blood sucking, erythrocyte digestion 2336

Vectors *cont.*
control
community participation 2065
environmental management 2051
review 2050
Venereal diseases (*see* Sexually transmitted diseases *and related diseases)*
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, intrauterine aspects, review 93
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
mosquitoes
Amblyomma cajennense 1200
transmission 1191
Venoms (*see relevant animal category)*
Verapamil, *Plasmodium falciparum,* mefloquine-resistant strains 3156
Vesicular stomatitis virus
vectors
blackflies, *Simulium vittatum* 594
sandflies, transmission, USA 590
Veterinary public health, international, reviews 53
Vibrio, food 911
Vibrio cholerae
biology, genetic, molecular and immunological features 2135
identification, Argentina 2134
non-O1
cross-reactivity, O1 *V. cholerae* 1262
epidemiology, Costa Rica, Gulf of Nicoya 2449
polysaccharides, O-specific 75
serovars, O5, travellers' diarrhoea 3024
strains, polymyxin B sensitive, India 3022
toxins
enterotoxins, heat-stable, India 2137
production 3021, 3023
water, river and ponds 1553
Yersinia enterocolitica, cross-reactions 1259
O1
antimicrobial agents, resistance 1837
aquatic environment, detection, Brazil 2744
cross-reactivity, non-O1 *V. cholerae* 1262
fimbriae, Kenya 991
protease, characterization 1833
ship ballast water, and oysters, North America 72
strains, clinical and environmental compared 2739
tea catechins, protection, animal models 1264
variant phenotype, chlorine activity 1548
pili, toxin-coregulated, antibody determination, ELISA 666
Vibrio cholerae *cont.*
proteins, major outer membrane, protective immunity 1263
toxin-coregulated pilus
biogenesis 2740
genetic organization 2741
toxins
immune response, monoclonal auto-anti-idiotypic antibodies 1261
jejunal transport 665
secretion 2742
water
amoeba, survival 664
sunlight activity 1552
***Vibrio* infections** (*see also* Cholera)
surveillance, USA, Gulf States 2737
vulnificus, epidemiology, Taiwan 360
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, strains, Brazilian, urease positive, thermostable direct hemolysin 359
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
treatment, antimicrobial agents, review 55
Vital statistics (*see also* Mortality; Population)
births, India, socioeconomic factors 2088
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Water
mineral, bacteria 2078
waterborne diseases
cholera 73
hepatitis E 106
Water supplies
bacteria
coliforms
antibiotic resistance, transferable, India 1256
indicators, India 1778
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistant 2123
Salmonella, recovery 1780
developing countries 281
diarrhoeal diseases, Zaïre 3009
health impact, Indonesia 1776
Lesotho, infants growth 908
quality
coliform counts, Malaysia 1779
developing countries, airports, planes and public facilities 2376
Mexico 358
well, pollution, lead 2975
Water, waste
bacteria, *Escherichia coli* 1257
reuse, safety guidelines 1478
Waters, marine, bacteria, wound contamination 282
Waters, surface
bacteria
Vibrio cholerae
non-O1, river and ponds, Bangladesh 1553

Waters, surface *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Vibrio cholerae cont.
sunlight treatment 1552
lakes, pesticide contamination 285
Naegleria fowleri 1398
ponds, *Aeromonas*, Bangladesh 2745
West Nile virus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2495
transmission
Culex univittatus, South Africa 2362
vertical, mosquitoes 3073
Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, vectors, *Aedes albifasciatus*, competence, Argentina 2359
Whooping cough, children, malaria 482
Women
circumcision, medical complications, Somali Republic 2404
divorce, leprosy patients 3033
health
and development, symposium 307
beliefs and behaviour, Saudi Arabia 934
leprosy
biomedical and social aspects 2752
pregnancy interactions 2753
malaria, risks and control 2831
morbidity, gynaecological, Egypt 2706
reproductive health 308
schistosomiasis
health impact 2916
review 2917
tropical diseases, research focus 2724
World Health Organization
Director General's report 928
role fulfilment 1789
Wounds, treatment, antibacterial agents, report 348
Wuchereria bancrofti
antigens
cloned, immunodiagnosis 852
muscle 848
detection, acridine orange staining 2645
fusion protein, recombinant, diagnosis 2325
larvae
infective, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, artificial feeding 1433
mosquitoes, development 258
third-stage, growth 849
microfilariae
antigens, soluble, polyclonal antibodies 2038
benign ovarian tumour 550
Culex, transmission 2950
mosquitoes
different susceptibility 885
uptake, heterogeneity 1461
Wuchereria bancrofti *cont.*
transmission, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, Western Samoa 2036
Wuchereria bancrofti **infections**
antibodies, IgE and IgG4, India 1436
clinical pathology, review 851
diagnosis
methods compared 853
Papua New Guinea, methods compared 2951
sandwich ELISA 2038
epidemiology
China 1747
China, Fujian 1435
Egypt 850
French Polynesia 1434
fever, humoral responses, India 3260
lymphangitis, Brazil 2037
man, India 1437
renal abnormalities, Brazil 549
splenomegaly, treatment, diethylcarbamazine, Papua New Guinea 2952
transmission
mosquitoes, Nigeria 894
transplacental, Haiti 2324
treatment
diethylcarbamazine
and ivermectin
compared
French Polynesia 856
Haiti 2955
dosages compared, French Polynesia 857
IgG4 levels, Haiti 858
regimens compared 892
repeated single dose 3261
mass, single dose, Samoa 1173
medicated salt, mass, China 855
Papua New Guinea 854
ivermectin
microfilaraemia, long-term effects, Haiti 1439
safety trial, French Polynesia 1438
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, Sri Lanka 2948
var. *pacifica*, periodicity, French Polynesia 2949
Wuchereria kalimantani, monkeys, treatment, ivermectin, and diethylcarbamazine compared 3259
Xanthomonas maltophilia **infections,** bacteraemia, Taiwan 1539
Yaws (*see* Treponematoses)
diagnosis, *Treponema pallidum* haemagglutination test 1532
epidemiology, Africa 2434
Yellow fever
epidemiology
Africa, Brazil, compared 2180

Yellow fever *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Cameroon 1613
immunization
antibody responses, determination, MAC-ELISA 2181
vaccines, 17D, reactions, encephalitis, man 1875
women, pregnant, Nigeria 2797
sylvatic, epidemiology, Brazil 2179
Yellow fever virus
strains, vaccine, 17DD, molecular biology 1874
vectors, *Haemogogus equinus*, epidemiology 1471
Yersinia enterocolitica
toxins, enterotoxins, heat-stable, production 2444
Trypanosoma cruzi CRA 504
Vibrio cholerae non-O1, cross-reactions 1259
***Yersinia enterocolitica* infections,** diarrhoea, Singapore 3019
Yersinia pestis
cytokines suppression 2133
identification, fluorescent antibody techniques 1545
Zinc, supplementation, with vitamin A, children 1233
Zoonoses
Americas, impact 2418
health hazards, global diversities 53
Zygomycosis (*see also* Entomophthoromycosis)

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Africa
- Africa, Central
  - leprosy 3049
  - trypanosomiasis 1964
- Africa, General
  - AIDS 1627, 1632
  - children 926
  - cholera 357
  - community health 1790
  - dracontiasis 556
  - fertility 21
  - *Helicobacter pylori* 61
  - HIV 682, 2195, 2211, 2510, 2514
  - immunology 2420
  - malaria 733, 1128, 3122
  - measles 703
  - mortality 2693
  - population 20
  - schistosomiasis 1417
  - traditional medicine 2402
  - treponematoses 2434
  - trypanosomiasis 2259
  - yellow fever 2180
- Africa, North, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1775
- Africa, southern
  - AIDS 2516
  - *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1556
- Algeria
  - cryptosporidiosis 1953
  - enteric fevers 66
  - fungal diseases 2522
  - hydatid disease 2310
  - leishmaniasis 181
  - salmonellosis 65
  - sandflies 896
  - scorpions 1489
  - thalassaemia 2416
- Angola, malaria 3161
- Benin
  - dracontiasis 882, 1453
  - hepatitis 432
  - mycobacterial infections 1045, 1856
  - onchocerciasis 2958
  - trypanosomiasis 2263
- Botswana, medicinal plants 1226
- Burkina Faso
  - family planning 2105
  - *Haemophilus influenzae* 2139
  - immunization 3012
  - infants 38
  - malaria 1113, 1463, 1666, 2547
  - maternity 1221
  - mosquitoes 3283
  - *Neisseria meningitidis* 994
  - onchocerciasis 2650
  - schistosomiasis 1738, 2300

Africa *cont.*
- Burundi
  - HIV 1891
  - leprosy 2162
  - mortality 2092
  - *Neisseria meningitidis* 365
  - public health 2700
- Cameroon
  - *Anopheles* 2344
  - bacterial diseases 1829
  - blackflies 2670, 3295
  - children 1794, 2709
  - demography 2097
  - diseases 2694
  - filariasis 1443
  - HIV 2210, 3089
  - hookworm disease 838
  - HTLV 3108
  - HTLV-II 3107
  - leishmaniasis 1980
  - malaria 1118, 1346, 1355, 2238, 2541, 2844, 2863
  - mosquitoes 3278
  - nutrition 935
  - onchocerciasis 2043-2044, 3262, 3265-3266
  - paragonimiasis 2935
  - public health 2701
  - retrovirus infections 2194
  - schistosomiasis 532, 1402, 3216
  - trypanosomiasis 2262
  - yellow fever 1613
- Cape Verde Islands, cysticercosis 1166
- Central African Republic
  - AIDS 1310
  - HIV 1899
  - malaria 3124
  - *Neisseria meningitidis* 365
- Comoros, infants 296
- Congo
  - *Auchmeromyia senegalensis* 1475
  - filariasis 1442
  - HIV 3098
  - malaria 741, 2850
  - snakes 2081
  - trypanosomiasis 772, 1954, 2572
  - tuberculosis 678
- Djibouti
  - haemorrhagic fevers 2799
  - nutrition 633
- East Africa
  - nutrition 632
  - scabies 2675
- Egypt
  - amoebiasis 2608
  - capillariasis 2026
  - cryptosporidiosis 3171

Africa *cont.*
Egypt *cont.*
cyanobacteria 606
diarrhoeal diseases 1526, 2437
enteric fevers 985
food poisoning 2748
hepatitis 210, 1083, 1881, 2506
infants 315
infectious diseases 3067
leprosy 692
morbidity 2706
mosquitoes 1763
nutrition 42
rickettsial diseases 2488
Rift Valley fever 2496
sandflies 1197
schistosomiasis 210, 1083, 1405, 2015, 2017, 2922, 2924, 3227
viral diseases 2488
Wuchereria bancrofti infections 850
Equatorial Guinea
malaria 3281
schistosomiasis 822, 3231
Ethiopia
arbovirus infections 2502
children 2710
disasters 19
filariasis 874
food poisoning 909
helminthiases 2912-2913
HIV 717
hookworm disease 1431
hydatid disease 3238
immunization 2722
leishmaniasis 1384-1385, 2070, 2971
leprosy 1568, 1583, 2778-2779
mortality 2094
mosquitoes 2348
Neisseria meningitidis 670
nutrition 951, 1499
parasitic diseases 732
public health 2395
rabies 1067
refugees 922
relapsing fever 1857, 2435
rickettsial diseases 1285
sandflies 2070
streptococcal infections 672-673
trichinosis 3245
tuberculosis 1273
Gabon
filariasis 1176
HTLV-I 2212
loiasis 2957
malaria 149, 1670, 1675, 3152
parasitic diseases 116
schistosomiasis 2932
sexually transmitted diseases 3013
spumaviruses 1313

Africa *cont.*
Gambia, The
aflatoxins 1906
children 2090
Haemophilus influenzae 3026
Helicobacter pylori 1828
hepatitis 1906, 2802, 3077
HIV 3081
immunization 2140
malaria 1115, 1456, 1906, 2530, 2540, 2828, 2845-2846, 3115, 3134-3135, 3137, 3139
mosquitoes 255, 2346
respiratory diseases 3010
sexually transmitted diseases 993, 2432
trachoma 417
Ghana
blackflies 1198
dracontiasis 246, 1753-1754
filariasis 875, 3258
HIV 114
HTLV 1100
infants 937
malaria 484, 1356, 1929, 2235
occupational medicine 2682
oesophagostomiasis 2319
parasitic diseases 731
public health 2703
schistosomiasis 1156
sickle cell disease 962
urinary tract infections 2430
Guinea
blackflies 3294
HTLV-II 1900
malaria 2248
public health 2700
Guinea-Bissau
diarrhoeal diseases 971
HIV 1889, 2509, 2804, 3080, 3085
malaria 753-754
measles 1059
schistosomiasis 1408
Ivory Coast
AIDS 1307
children 313
cryptosporidiosis 1952
enteric fevers 352
fungal diseases 2214
HIV 719, 721, 1093, 1566, 3090, 3104
HTLV-I 1634
malaria 757
onchocerciasis 2329
poliomyelitis 3063
trypanosomiasis 1370, 2572
tuberculosis 1566
Kenya
AIDS 2517
cholera 991
fertility 23
haematology 1814

Africa *cont.*
Kenya *cont.*
HIV 1604, 1629, 1897, 2206, 2806, 3088
infants 37
Kaposi's sarcoma 1515
leeches 2719
Leishmania 2599
leishmaniasis 2588, 2590, 2891, 2895, 3192
malaria 489, 752, 1108, 1127, 1336, 1345, 2555, 2862, 3121, 3153
measles 1058, 1291
mosquitoes 250, 566, 1758, 1762, 1768, 2345, 3282
motor neuron disease 50
Neisseria meningitidis 995
nutrition 42
occupational health 2683
occupational medicine 618
parasitic diseases 1644
poliomyelitis 700
primary health care 2107
public health 2700
rat bite fever 2436
Rift Valley fever 1301
rotaviruses 1602
salmonellosis 660
sandflies 274-275, 592, 895, 1759, 2970, 2972
schistosomiasis 1410, 1732, 2925, 3209
sexually transmitted diseases 1629, 2746
spumaviruses 1313
tetanus 999
tsetse flies 898, 1773
tuberculosis 683
Lesotho
accidents 2411
nutrition 939, 2991
sanitation 908
Liberia
family planning 2103
leprosy 2759
malaria 1130
mortality 295
Libya
flies 899
hydatid disease 832
Madagascar
diarrhoeal diseases 2791
HIV 443
malaria 2545, 2855, 2858, 2865, 3132
mosquitoes 567
Rift Valley fever 1302, 2184
traditional medicine 2704
Malawi
malaria 1317
mortality 2691-2692
nutrition 1205

Africa *cont.*
Malawi *cont.*
onchocerciasis 3264
schistosomiasis 1317
Mali
AIDS 1089
asthma 958
Ehrlichia infections 1046
iodine deficiency diseases 1237
malaria 1680, 3136
measles 2486
mosquitoes 3283
Mauritius, cryptosporidiosis 3171
Morocco
Escherichia coli 1257
fascioliasis 2915
hepatitis 2503
leishmaniasis 791
occupational medicine 2085
Schistosoma haematobium 1157
schistosomiasis 3229
Mozambique
cholera 2743
hepatitis 2803
sexually transmitted diseases 2433
Niger
measles 2793
schistosomiasis 1416
Nigeria
ascariasis 3253
bacteraemia 344
cancer 1514
children 33
dementias 51
diarrhoeal diseases 2429, 3008
dracontiasis 247, 557, 1754, 2961
enteric fevers 2442
filariasis 3257
food 2377
Helicobacter pylori 62
helminthiases 199, 2317
hepatitis 434
HIV 1090, 3083, 3096
immunization 976
infants 2096
loiasis 2647
malaria 344, 1106, 1126, 1337, 1358, 1683, 2244, 2853, 2861
Mansonella perstans 2333
maternity 30, 310, 316, 1229, 2988
measles 1606
molluscicides 2291
mosquitoes 267, 894, 2057, 3283
occupational health 3000
occupational medicine 2388
onchocerciasis 1448, 1751-1752, 2331
Plasmodium falciparum 3156
primary health care 626, 2317
public health 2685, 2700
respiratory diseases 57

Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
schistosomiasis 812, 2298
sexually transmitted diseases 2000
sickle cell disease 328, 1519
tetanus 1558, 3029
toxicology 1756
toxoplasmosis 1366
tuberculosis 1561, 1845
urinary tract infections 2731
viral infections 1293
water 2078
yellow fever 2797
Réunion
leptospirosis 1533
malaria 1651
Rwanda
HIV 109, 720, 1088, 1884, 2209, 2512, 2805
malaria 3123
Senegal
arboviruses 1867
dengue 97
diarrhoeal diseases 2424
fertility 291
hepatitis 1616
HIV-2 1084
HIV 1630, 1883, 3082
malaria 1359, 3128, 3133
measles 1618, 2485, 2487
mosquitoes 2058, 2347
myiasis 2973
nutrition 2992-2993
schistosomiasis 1407, 3221
sexually transmitted diseases 3027
Seychelles, amoebiasis 801
Sierra Leone
filariasis 241-242, 869, 872, 880
helminthiases 810
immunization 342
malaria 2819-2820, 2857
onchocerciasis 1449-1450, 2332, 3263
pediculosis 3275
Somali Republic
disasters 18, 923, 1785, 1813
Escherichia coli 1255
hepatitis 1074
infectious diseases 1813
malaria 1348
women's health 2404
South Africa
AIDS 718
bacterial diseases 2143
Chlamydia pneumoniae 2786
fungi 1642
granuloma inguinale 992
heart diseases 2716
Helicobacter pylori infections 2734
hepatitis 435, 1880, 2187
HIV 445, 1626

Africa *cont.*
South Africa *cont.*
HTLV 1100
leprosy 1014, 1016
malaria 2220, 2230
malnutrition 43, 1508, 1642
maternity 2705
measles 1292
molluscs 2613
mosquitoes 2362
Neisseria meningitidis 1268
occupational medicine 14, 16, 290, 918
poliomyelitis 1052-1053
population 2089
public health 2397
rotavirus infections 1603
rotaviruses 90
sexually transmitted diseases 59, 1826
streptococcal infections 998
Streptococcus pneumoniae 368
trypanosomiasis 2874
tuberculosis 1565
sub-Saharan
children 2708
hepatitis 2185
HIV 448, 716, 3030
malaria 1329
mortality 294
Neisseria meningitidis 366
sexually transmitted diseases 2452
therapeutic agents 2101
tuberculosis 3030
Sudan
cancer 1802
diseases 321
filariasis 876
helminthiases 809
leishmaniasis 182, 1378-1380, 1382, 1983, 2602, 2887, 3191
malaria 749, 1662
nutrition 1232
sandflies 2669
schistosomiasis 211, 1414, 2019, 2617, 2621, 2626, 2916, 2921
streptococcal infections 997
toxicology 4
Swaziland, hepatitis 1624
Tanzania
chlamydial infections 87
community health 2111
dermatitis 3297
diabetes 959
food poisoning 910
HIV 444, 1094, 1097, 1888, 2196, 2200, 2508, 2807
malaria 482, 1339, 1678, 1920, 2816, 2823, 2826, 2842
malnutrition 1796
maternity 1228
measles 1796

Africa *cont.*
Tanzania *cont.*
mosquitoes 2339, 2965, 3269
Neisseria meningitidis 365
plague 661, 1260
Plasmodium falciparum 1353
rotavirus infections 1055
schistosomiasis 2301
sexually transmitted diseases 2417
spumaviruses 1313
toxicology 284
toxoplasmosis 1365
trachoma 1593, 1860
Togo
filariasis 1472
Mansonella infections 3268
oesophagostomiasis 2319, 3249
rickettsial diseases 2166
Tunisia
chlamydial infections 1048
haematology 2117
leishmaniasis 1142, 1979, 2896
pemphigus 729
rubella 704
sexually transmitted diseases 1838
toxoplasmosis 704
Uganda
AIDS 442, 2517, 3087
HIV 364, 1085, 3079, 3103
infants 1492
leprosy 3040
measles 2169
nutrition 32
public health 2087, 2986
schistosomiasis 1147
trypanosomiasis 770
West Africa
blackflies 2365
filariasis 555, 868, 1451
malaria 3138
onchocerciasis 1178, 2330
Zaïre
diarrhoeal diseases 1816
HIV 446, 1096, 1311, 1633, 1890, 1894-1895, 2201, 2515, 3091
hospitals 2102
HTLV 1100, 2809
leprosy 2163
malaria 1335, 1650, 2548, 3117
mosquitoes 2053
nutrition 947, 2080
salmonellosis 1542
sexually transmitted diseases 363
trypanosomiasis 446, 1137, 1370-1371, 2575
water 3009
Zambia
AIDS 110, 722, 2205
children 957
family planning 2103

Africa *cont.*
Zambia *cont.*
HIV 112-113, 1898, 2814, 3099-3100
leprosy 3043
malaria 1936, 2859, 3155
parasitic diseases 1643
schistosomiasis 820, 3212
sexually transmitted diseases 58
trypanosomiasis 774
tsetse flies 2367
tuberculosis 681, 2458-2459, 2461, 3100
Zimbabwe
children 1306
HIV 111, 710, 1886
hookworm disease 1430, 3248
infants 946
maternity 2984
measles 1056
mosquitoes 260
pesticides 285
Q fever 1591
rickettsial diseases 1285
schistosomiasis 2293
toxicology 2975
tsetse flies 2072
tuberculosis 372

America (Central)
Belize, hepatitis 3075
Costa Rica, *Vibrio cholerae* 2449
El Salvador
chlamydial infections 698
sexually transmitted diseases 419
General
AIDS 2197
arbovirus infections 705
cancer 2717
cholera 355, 663, 1550-1551
diseases 3002
immunization 977
malaria 736
smoking 320
tetanus 78
zoonoses 2418
Guatemala
blackflies 897, 2071
diarrhoeal diseases 972, 2726
filariasis 873
helminthiases 2914
leishmaniasis 2603
myiasis 2974
onchocerciasis 2651
toxoplasmosis 1133
Honduras
children 2406
mosquitoes 2664
myiasis 2671
Nicaragua
children 621
diarrhoeal diseases 2727-2728

America (Central) *cont.*
Nicaragua *cont.*
nutrition 1501
parasitic diseases 455
toxicology 646
Panama
helminth infections 2633
HTLV II 115
trichuriasis 2634
America (North)
Canada
Ehrlichia infections 1046
parasitic diseases 1315
respiratory diseases 420
strongyloidiasis 1426
General
AIDS 2197
cancer 2717
cholera 663
diseases 3002
smoking 320
Mexico
air pollution 1477
amoebiasis 2286
arbovirus infections 705
cancer 325
cholera 72, 355, 1551
cysticercosis 830
dengue 96
dermatitis 2073
Entamoeba histolytica 1991
Escherichia coli 981
filariasis 876
Helicobacter pylori infections 1252
HIV 1087
HTLV infections 450
immunization 977
leishmaniasis 2899
malaria 736
measles 2170
mosquitoes 572, 1767, 2061, 2656
nutrition 42
primary health care 625
rabies 1065
respiratory diseases 1530
rubella 92
traditional medicine 1496
trypanosomiasis 1700-1701
water 358
zoonoses 2418
USA
cholera 72, 355, 1836
diarrhoeal diseases 973
enterobiasis 2640
filovirus infections 103
helminthiases 2290
infants 628
leishmaniasis 3198, 3202
leprosy 690
malaria 3125
America (North) *cont.*
USA *cont.*
mosquitoes 266, 589, 1191, 2067, 2355, 2665, 3287
myiasis 2672
parasites 456
primary health care 625
public health services 1791
sandflies 590-591
spiders 2386
ticks 596
tuberculosis 1273
Vibrio infections 2737
America (South)
Argentina
cholera 2134
Escherichia coli 3017
fungal diseases 1102
haemorrhagic fevers 2500
HTLV infections 451
mosquitoes 2359
retrovirus infections 2810
trypanosomiasis 501, 1374, 1972, 2268, 2963
Bolivia
cholera 2448
leishmaniasis 2901, 3197
trypanosomiasis 502, 2268
Brazil
AIDS 2518, 3095, 3097
amoebiasis 2611
angiostrongyliasis 843
arbovirus infections 2177
arboviruses 2171-2172, 2174
Ascaris lumbricoides 844
bacterial diseases 3028
balantidiasis 524
Brazilian purpuric fever 361
bugs 564
cancer 1516
children 35, 1231, 1500
cysticercosis 828
demography 40
diarrhoeal diseases 1528, 2424
diseases 27
Escherichia coli 656, 2440-2441
filariasis 549, 2037, 2950
fungal diseases 728, 1902-1903
haemorrhagic fevers 2499
hepatitis 1075
HIV 1091, 1896
HTLV 1635, 3106
hydatid disease 2024
Lagochilascaris infections 2033, 3255
leishmaniasis 512, 797, 1390, 2887, 2892
leprosy 2156, 2764, 3056
leptospirosis 1534, 3014
malaria 457, 481, 483, 1320, 1363, 1657, 2250, 2543, 2866, 3151

America (South) *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
meningitis 1247
mosquitoes 1465, 2062, 2655, 2665
Neisseria meningitidis 1839
nutrition 631
paracoccidioidomycosis 2215
Phagicola infections 1419
poliomyelitis 699
primary health care 2106
public health 2685
rabies 3065
rickettsial diseases 697
Rocio encephalitis 2183
rotavirus infections 1862, 2484
schistosomiasis 211, 526, 1409, 1412, 1730, 2614, 2920, 3217, 3219, 3225-3226
scorpions 2083-2084
sickle cell disease 963
snakes 612, 616, 1783, 2384
therapeutic agents 60
trachoma 1047
trypanosomiasis 176, 509, 1375, 1460, 1974, 3178
tuberculosis 80
Vibrio cholerae 2744
yellow fever 2179-2180
Chile
Chagas's disease 2270, 2340
fascioliasis 1161
giardiasis 1399
hepatitis 2192
HTLV-I 2519
hydatid disease 2312
malnutrition 44
measles 1057, 1863
medical research 28
nutrition 629
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2123
public health 929
respiratory diseases 420
schistosomiasis 1158
trypanosomiasis 2268
typhoid 2736
Colombia
diarrhoeal diseases 970
HTLV 1098
leishmaniasis 1721
malaria 2245
sandflies 2363
Ecuador
bacterial diseases 996
cholera 1549
cysticercosis 1420
diseases 2086
filariasis 243, 873
leishmaniasis 3201
myiasis 1474
paragonimiasis 826

America (South) *cont.*
Ecuador *cont.*
snakes 2381
French Guyana, tuberculosis 373
General
AIDS 2197
arbovirus infections 705
cancer 2717
cholera 355, 663, 1551, 1835
diseases 3002
immunization 977
malaria 736
smoking 320
tetanus 78
zoonoses 2418
Guyana
cholera 2136
nutrition 949
Paraguay, HTLV infections 726
Peru
children 622
choler::•73, 3042
community health 2985
cysticercosis 2022, 3234
diarrhoeal diseases 974, 3006
hepatitis 712
HIV 453
infants 628
leishmaniasis 2901
malaria 491
measles 422
mosquitoes 3279-3280
protozoal diseases 2873
tuberculosis 2457
Suriname, malaria 3160
Uruguay, hydatid disease 2023, 3239
Venezuela
amoebiasis 2610
ascariasis 3252
asthma 2031
helminthiases 1400
hepatitis 2186
leishmaniasis 186, 1388, 1990, 3204
leprosy 388, 410, 1041-1042
malaria 2847
Mansonella infections 881
mosquitoes 569, 2343
parasitic diseases 730
sandflies 1195, 2968
trypanosomiasis 1697

Asia
Afghanistan
immunization 1246
leishmaniasis 794
Asia, General
filovirus infections 430
population 20
smoking 955
Bangladesh
Aeromonas 2745

Asia *cont.*
Bangladesh *cont.*
amoebiasis 2906
children 1498, 2407
cholera 988, 990
diarrhoeal diseases 299, 2424, 2729, 3005
disasters 1491
Escherichia coli 657, 1541
family planning 305, 932
fertility 292
immunization 2428
infants 941
leprosy 377
malaria 1321, 1765
marasmus 1799
mortality 2688, 2982
nutrition 2711, 2997
sexually transmitted diseases 978
shigellosis 69-70, 986
Vibrio cholerae 1553
water 1206
Brunei, haematology 1239
Cambodia
malaria 1189, 1919
public health 2695
strongyloidiasis 3247
tuberculosis 2749
China
arbovirus infections 1294
cancer 327, 642, 2788
cryptosporidiosis 2569
cysticercosis 3235
diseases 956
Echinococcus granulosus 2941
filariasis 240, 855, 1435, 1747, 2035
goitre 1518
haematology 1808
haemorrhagic fevers 1876, 2497-2498, 2800
Helicobacter pylori 980
hepatitis 708, 1082, 1304, 1882, 2507
hydatid disease 834, 1424, 3243
iodine deficiency diseases 1517, 2413-2414, 2718
Leishmania 2882-2883
leishmaniasis 1709, 1714, 2884, 2889
leprosy 384, 1569, 1852, 3037
malaria 123, 143, 1354, 2240, 2856
medicinal plants 627
mites 599
molluscs 2005
mosquitoes 251, 2055, 3289
Neisseria meningitidis 1267
occupational medicine 709, 2390, 2680
Paragonimus skrjabini 2936
rabies 3066
rickettsial diseases 1858, 2476
sandflies 2364
Schistosoma japonicum 2926

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
schistosomiasis 1418, 2303, 2918, 2927-2930, 3230
toxicology 2677-2679
Hong Kong
air pollution 2077
candidiasis 1637
Epstein–Barr virus 1596
food poisoning 1781
hepatitis 107, 439, 1619
hospital infections 1524
hospitals 302
measles 702
public health 2399
rickettsial diseases 1589-1590
sexually transmitted diseases 2142
toxicology 1227
tuberculosis 82, 1559, 1563
India
Aeromonas infections 2138
AIDS 2198, 2204
arbovirus infections 1610
cancer 2480
cardiovascular diseases 324
children 936
chlamydial infections 1594
cholera 2447, 3022-3023
community health 2100
coxsackievirus infections 701
Cryptococcus neoformans 1638
cryptosporidiosis 2872
cysticercosis 539
diarrhoeal diseases 2424
dracontiasis 2046
endocarditis 2725
eosinophilia 1750
Escherichia coli 655
family planning 304
fertility 292
filariasis 861-862, 1436-1437, 1774, 2328, 2361, 2947, 2954, 3260
fungal diseases 86, 884
haematology 311, 330
Haemophilus influenzae 667
heart diseases 45
hepatitis 106, 108, 433, 711, 713, 1076, 1081, 1878, 2193, 2504
HIV 1631, 1887, 2202, 2513
hookworm disease 839
hospital infections 1525
houseflies 1832
HTLV-I 725
hydatid disease 2630
infants 297, 319, 945, 2112, 2714
injury 1510
Isospora infections 2564
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1544
Kyasanur Forest disease 2182
leishmaniasis 786, 2595, 3189

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
leprosy 406, 413, 1015, 1025, 1031, 1038, 1044, 1850, 1854-1855, 2155, 2473, 2755, 2758, 2765-2766, 2771-2772, 2777, 2782, 3040, 3045, 3054-3055
leptospirosis 979
liver diseases 609
malaria 120, 127, 129-130, 148, 756, 1659, 1686, 1912, 1914, 1938, 2821
maternity 1497
medical research 298
mosquitoes 252, 269, 568, 886, 2054, 2066, 2351, 2657, 3274
myiasis 1774
Naegleria fowleri 1398
nutrition 1502
occupational medicine 289, 919-920, 2387
pneumonia 338
poliomyelitis 2168, 3061-3062
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2122
public health 29, 2685
respiratory diseases 1865, 2479
respiratory syncytial virus infection 1061
rotaviruses 2483
Salmonella typhi 3018
salmonellosis 2129
scabies 900
scorpions 12, 1211
sexually transmitted diseases 339
snakes 286
tetanus 1270, 2455
toxicology 914
tuberculosis 81, 679, 1003, 2151, 2460, 2464
typhoid 983-984, 1831
Vibrio cholerae 2137
vital statistics 2088
water 1256, 1778
Indonesia
arboviruses 429
capillariasis 543
diarrhoeal diseases 1820, 3007
HTLV-I 1099
immunization 341
leprosy 1847, 3051
malaria 122, 755, 1323, 1940, 2218, 2251-2252
maternity 317, 623
measles 1864
mosquitoes 3285
nutrition 41, 1505
parasitic diseases 2216
public health 2696
thalassaemia 48
tuberculosis 1272

Asia *cont.*
Indonesia *cont.*
water supplies 1776
Iran
children 2712
leishmaniasis 185
malaria 1766, 1911
measles 1607
mosquitoes 2337
salmonellosis 659
sandflies 277
Iraq
mortality 26
radiation exposure 2
Israel
heart diseases 2747
hepatitis 1079, 1617
hydatid disease 2940
infants 940
leishmaniasis 3196
nutrition 2998
polioviruses 2482
rotavirus infections 3064
shigellosis 3020
snakes 615
ticks 2369
Japan
amoebiasis 2287
anisakiasis 1170
arbovirus infections 98-100
fungal diseases 1101
gnathostomiasis 1163, 2321
hepatitis 1159
HTLV-I 2213
hydatid disease 3242
Japanese encephalitis 2492
leprosy 379-382
Lyme disease 280, 597
mites 2371
mortality 2980
mosquitoes 588, 1192, 2342, 2665
paragonimiasis 825, 1163-1164
Pseudoterranova decipiens 846
schistosomiasis 533, 1159
strongyloidiasis 1168-1169, 1741, 1743, 2213, 2945
taeniasis 226
ticks 1202
Jordan
children 2989
diarrhoeal diseases 650
haematology 960
leishmaniasis 2893
Kazakhstan, public health 2394
Kirghiztan, public health 2394
Korea
capillariasis 2943, 3246
leprosy 3039
Leptospira 1535
mosquitoes 1467

Asia *cont.*
Korea *cont.*
pediculosis 1457, 3276
sexually transmitted diseases 349
tsutsugamushi disease 1281
Kuwait
hydatid disease 230, 1739
multiple sclerosis 332
myositis 3001
rheumatic fever 2146
Laos
malaria 1925
nutrition 948
Lebanon
Acinetobacter baumannii 2453
disasters 2684
drugs 1509
hydatid disease 231
nutrition 1793
trichinosis 2631
Malaysia
accidents 620, 2114
antimicrobial agents 1253
ascariasis 239
dengue 3069
filariasis 864, 2956
Helicobacter pylori 2438
leprosy 1006
medical research 1788
mosquitoes 272, 573, 586, 889, 2060, 2665, 3277
nutrition 950
oesophagostomiasis 545
parasitic diseases 2320
rotavirus infections 1290
sarcocystosis 2565
trichuriasis 239
tropical diseases 2817
water supplies 1779
Middle East
leishmaniasis 2601
leprosy 2756
Norwalk virus infections 2789
Mongolia, rickettsial diseases 1858
Myanmar
arbovirus infections 1868
ascariasis 546, 845
diarrhoeal diseases 2426
haemoglobinopathies 1811-1812
haemorrhagic fevers 1295
hepatitis 1304
leprosy 691
malaria 121, 2241
mosquitoes 560
Nepal
arbovirus infections 1070
clostridial infections 1557
diarrhoeal diseases 335
fertility 292
HTLV-I 727

Asia *cont.*
Nepal *cont.*
infants 944
leprosy 85, 1017, 1021
malaria 461, 3113
measles 1605
mycobacterial infections 390
public health services 1495
refugees 1786
therapeutic agents 558
typhoid 2443
Oman
enteric fevers 1830
rabies 1063
Pakistan
air pollution 2076
amoebiasis 804
Campylobacter 1251
cholera 74
conjunctivitis 1234
diarrhoeal diseases 2423
enteric fevers 353
fertility 292
iodine deficiency diseases 1238
leishmaniasis 2597
leprosy 685, 1018, 1367
malaria 737
occupational medicine 611, 617
respiratory diseases 2427, 2730, 3011
salmonellosis 2130
toxoplasmosis 1367
tuberculosis 371
Qatar
cancer 1805
hepatitis 437
mycobacterial infections 414
strongyloidiasis 236
Saudi Arabia
bacteria, drug resistant 1250
brucellosis 1254, 2125-2126
children 2091
diarrhoeal diseases 649
diseases 47
enterococcal infections 675
giardiasis 3207
Helicobacter pylori 1536
Helicobacter pylori infections 2733
hepatitis 1077, 1080, 1623, 2191
herpes simplex 2167
hospital infections 2144
hydatid disease 540, 2313, 3240
immunization 1531
infants 927, 1503
leishmaniasis 2886, 3198
leprosy 3033
malnutrition 952
measles 91
meningitis 346
microbiology 54
nutrition 1797-1798

Asia *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
occupational medicine 5, 52
schistosomiasis 2015, 2622
sickle cell disease 1240
snakes 1485
streptococcal infections 674, 676
toxicology 1480
vitamin D 2999
women 934
Singapore
chickenpox 1051
dengue 427
diarrhoeal diseases 347, 3019
enteric fevers 658
environmental pollution 3
hepatitis 1078
leprosy 3050
occupational medicine 912
Pasteurella multocida 668
respiratory diseases 1822
sudden unexplained death syndrome 965
toxicology 283
Southeast
conference 1523
malaria 458
respiratory diseases 420
Southwest, mosquitoes 1763
Sri Lanka
diarrhoeal diseases 336, 1245
dirofilariasis 2334
Duchenne muscular dystrophy 1520
enteric fevers 1258
fertility 292
filariasis 2948
heat stroke 2676
Japanese encephalitis 1299
leishmaniasis 2600
malaria 468, 1318, 2247, 2538
mosquitoes 578, 580
occupational medicine 287
rotavirus infections 2792
shigellosis 987
strongyloidiasis 1428
therapeutic agents 2987
toxicology 608
typhoid 2128
Syria
leishmaniasis 2897, 3195
occupational medicine 2378
Taiwan
amoebiasis 1722
angiostrongyliasis 842
ascariasis 2643
cancer 1513
candidiasis 2811
dengue 2176, 2660
Enterobacteriaceae 350
Epstein–Barr virus 1050

Asia *cont.*
Taiwan *cont.*
food 911
hepatitis 431, 440, 1303, 2505, 3078
tuberculosis 1562, 2149, 2474
Vibrio infections 360
Xanthomonas maltophilia 1539
Tajikistan, public health 2394
Thailand
AIDS 1312, 3093
arbovirus infections 706
capillariasis 2027
cysticercosis 2308
demography 2095
dengue 2795, 3070-3071
diarrhoeal diseases 968, 1527, 1817, 2425, 2446
Escherichia coli 1540
gnathostomiasis 2034, 2946
haematology 2116
haemorrhagic fevers 1877
helminthiases 1746, 2644
hepatitis 104-105, 1879, 2189
HIV 1308, 1625, 2208, 3086, 3105
leprosy 1007
malaria 470, 1124, 1328, 1351, 1645, 1661, 1681-1682, 1760, 1910, 1915-1916, 1919, 1937, 2237, 2243, 2549, 2551, 2558-2559, 2829, 3116, 3140, 3145, 3149
maternity 623
melioidosis 1538, 2124, 2439, 3016
meningitis 1840, 2463
molluscs 2003
mosquitoes 574, 1190, 3286
nutrition 1233
opisthorchiasis 2305-2306, 3233
parasitic diseases 2335
Pythium insidiosum infection 2813
rabies 424, 1066, 1866
rotavirus infections 1054
sanitation 1777
sexually transmitted diseases 669, 975
shigellosis 1547
snakes 915, 917
strongyloidiasis 2635, 3247
sudden unexplained death syndrome 964
thalassaemia 1809
traditional medicine 2109
tuberculosis 1844
Tibet, Kashin–Beck disease 2118
Turkey
leprosy 1846
mosquitoes 262, 576
Turkmenistan, public health 2394
United Arab Emirates
capillariasis 1425
giardiasis 2910
rabies 1063

Asia *cont.*
Uzbekistan
environment 1476
public health 2394
Vietnam
fertility 2979
malaria 2527, 2553-2554
medicinal plants 627
mortality 2981
public health 2707
Yemeni Republic
hepatitis 1622
mycetoma 3109
parasitic diseases 1105
schistosomiasis 1149
Australasia
Australia
Buruli ulcer 3060
community health 2412
hookworm 2639
hydatid disease 1421
malaria 1940
melioidosis 654
mites 1204
mortality 25
mosquitoes 2069
parasitic diseases 1244
snakes 6, 2382
spiders 2385
strongyloidiasis 1427
tuberculosis 1843
General, respiratory diseases 420
New Zealand
cancer 640
mortality 2687
Europe
Austria, malaria 3139
Belgium, *Mansonella* infections 3267
Czechoslovakia, malaria 2822
Europe, General
AIDS 2197
population 20
sexually transmitted diseases 3002
France
filariasis 552
leishmaniasis 1386, 2591
malaria 2843, 3142
Germany
malaria 1324
public health 303
Italy, poliomyelitis 1600
Malta
leishmaniasis 2890
maternity 312
thalassaemia 1810
Portugal, amoebiasis 1996
Spain, leishmaniasis 1710
Sweden
Campylobacter 1251
HIV 717
Europe *cont.*
Switzerland, cholera 1265
UK
amoebiasis 2609
England, tropical diseases 904-905
leishmaniasis 2596
malaria 734
Scotland, schistosomiasis 1417
Wales, toxoplasmosis 1366
Pacific Islands
American Samoa, enterovirus infections 1601
French Polynesia
arbovirus infections 1297, 3068
dengue 2490
filariasis 856-857, 1434, 1438, 2949, 2953
food poisoning 2079
hepatitis 1621
leprosy 1008-1009, 1043, 2781
mortality 2715
mosquitoes 2653-2654
tuberculosis 1842, 2750
Guam, neurodegenerative diseases 647
Hawaii, G6PD deficiency 49
Mariana Islands, Japanese encephalitis 3072
Marquesas Islands, hepatitis B 3074
Micronesia, hepatitis 1620
New Caledonia, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 76
Papua New Guinea
asthma 1242
bacteria, drug-resistant 1249
cancer 641
drugs 1230
filariasis 854, 2951-2952
hookworm disease 840, 1744, 2318
HTLV-I infections 2520
infants 1795
iodine deficiency diseases 1806
Klebsiella infections 2131
malaria 480, 1362, 1674, 1918, 1941, 2543-2544, 2818
maternity 1792
nutrition 31
respiratory diseases 1248, 1529
rotavirus infections 1861
screwworm 2373
strongyloidiasis 2637
treponematoses 1532
Philippines
ascariasis 1745
Echinostoma 1162
filovirus infections 103
infants 938, 1819, 2990
leprosy 2769, 3039
maternity 623
meningitis 345
mites 600

Pacific Islands *cont.*
Philippines *cont.*
mortality 2983
mosquitoes 890, 2059
nutrition 630, 2713
rabies 425
schistosomiasis 2931
Solomon Islands
malaria 1918, 2239, 2529
mosquitoes 3273
Vanuatu, leprosy 1279, 3052
Western Samoa
filariasis 1173, 2036
mosquitoes 1452
West Indies
Barbados
nutrition 949
streptococcal infections 2475
Cuba
dengue 1298, 1771
fascioliasis 2628
hepatitis 438
infants 942
infectious diseases 1521
leprosy 3058
mosquitoes 2068
schistosomiasis 821
Dominican Republic
demography 293
mosquitoes 3284
retrovirus infections 1885
sandflies 2667
General
AIDS 2197
arbovirus infections 705
cholera 663, 1551
diseases 3002
malaria 736
mosquitoes 1769
public health 306
smoking 320
tetanus 78
zoonoses 2418
Guadeloupe, schistosomiasis 1729
Haiti
filariasis 858, 1439, 2324, 2955
hepatitis 447
retrovirus infections 447
Jamaica
cytomegalovirus infections 1049
helminthiases 3244
immunization 340
malnutrition 634, 953
parasitic diseases 1316
public health 2396
sickle cell disease 2481
staphylococcal infections 671
toxicology 607
Netherlands Antilles, AIDS 2199
West Indies *cont.*
Puerto Rico
hepatitis 2190
measles 421, 1060
St. Lucia, pesticides 913
St Vincent and the Grenadines, mosquitoes 3272
Trinidad and Tobago
HTLV-I 724, 2674
malaria 1360-1361
mosquitoes 273, 581, 1464, 1471, 2663

IF
BSM